

Trustees, Administration, Faculty



OFFICERS

David W. Thompson
Chair

Barbara M. Barrett
Vice Chair

Thomas F. Rosenbaum
President

David A. Tirrell
Provost

Dexter A. Bailey, Jr.
Vice President for Advancement and Alumni Relations

Matthew Brewer
Controller

Kevin M. Gilmartin
Vice President for Student Affairs

Diana Jergovic
Vice President, Strategy Implementation

Laurie Leshin
Vice President and Director, Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Cathy A. Light
Secretary, Board of Trustees

Jennifer T. Lum
General Counsel

Sharon E. Patterson
Treasurer

Scott H. Richland
Chief Investment Officer

Karen Sisson
Vice President of Administration and Chief Financial Officer

Brigitte M. Bren (2009)
President and Chief Executive Officer International Strategic Planning

Janet C. Campagna (2017)
Chair QS Investors

John S. Chen (2008)
Executive Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer BlackBerry

Robert B. Chess (2006)
Chairman Nektar Therapeutics

David T. Dreier (2013)
Chairman Annenberg-Dreier Commission

Lounette M. Dyer (1998)
Entrepreneur

Joshua S. Friedman (2011)
Co-Founder, Co-Chairman and Co-Chief Executive Officer Canyon Partners, LLC

William T. Gross (1994)
Founder and Chief Executive Officer Idealab

David D. Ho (1997)
Scientific Director Aaron Diamond AIDS Research Center Clyde and Helen Wu Professor of Medicine Columbia University Vagelos College of Physicians and Surgeons

G. Bradford Jones (2014)
Founding Partner Redpoint Ventures

Peter D. Kaufman (2008)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer Glenair, Inc.

Joseph E. Kiani (2021)
Masimo Corporation

Louise Kirkbride (1995)
Entrepreneur

Walter G. Kortschak (2012)
Senior Advisor and Former Managing Partner Summit Partners, L.P.

Jon B. Kutler (2005)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer Admiralty Partners, Inc.

Taylor W. Lawrence (2017)

Li Lu (2018)
Founder and Chairman Himalaya Capital Management, LLC

Alexander Lidow (1998)
Chief Executive Officer

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

TRUSTEES

(Listed with date of first election)

William H. Ahmanson (2017)
President The Ahmanson Foundation

Sean Bailey (2015)
President Walt Disney Studios Motion Picture Production

Barbara M. Barrett (2014)
Ambassador

EPC Corporation

Fariborz Maseeh (2021)

Founder

The Messiah Foundation

Michelle J. Mathews-Spradlin (2016)

Deborah D. McWhinney (2007)

Former Chief Executive Officer

Citi Enterprise Payments

Citi Bank

Alexander R. Mehran, Sr. (2017)

Chairman of the Board

Sunset Development Company

Kenneth G. Moore (2014)

Chief Program Officer Bay Area

Chief Administrative Officer

Trustee

Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation

Philip M. Neches (1995)

Venture Partner

Entrepreneurs Roundtable Accelerator

New York City

Pedro J. Pizarro (2009)

President and Chief Executive Officer

Edison International

David E. I. Pyott, CBE (2018)

Private Investor

Eduardo A. Repetto (2015)

Chief Investment Officer

Avantis Investors

Thomas F. Rosenbaum (2014)

President

Sonja and William Davidow

Presidential Chair and Professor of

Physics

California Institute of Technology

Richard H. Scheller (2014)

Timothy J. Sloan (2016)

Senior Advisor and Partner

Fortress Investments, LLC

Mason Smith (2021)

David W. Thompson (2012)

President and Chief Executive Officer

(Retired)

Orbital ATK

Richmond A. Wolf (2018)

Partner

Capitol World Investors

Kneeland Youngblood (2020)

Founding Partner, Chairman and CEO

Pharos Capital Group, LLC

SENIOR TRUSTEES

(With date of first election and date of election as Senior Trustee)

Rebecka Belldegrun (2016, 2022)

President and Chief Executive Officer

Bellco Capital, LLC

Gordon M. Binder (1995, 2007)

Managing Director

Coastview Capital

Robert C. Bonner (2008, 2014)

Senior Partner

Sentinel HS Group, LLC

Lynn A. Booth (2011)

The Otis Booth Foundation

Milton M. Chang (2005, 2015)

Managing Director

Incubic Venture Capital

Peggy T. Cherng (2012, 2019)

Co-Chairman

Panda Restaurant Group

France Cordova (2020)

Former Director, National Science Foundation

President Emerita, Purdue University

William H. Davidow (1996, 2007)

Founding Partner

Mohr Davidow Ventures

Frederick J. Hameetman (2006, 2012)

Chairman

Cal-American

Maria D. Hummer-Tuttle (2012, 2016)

Chair Emerita

J. Paul Getty Trust

Bobby R. Inman (1989, 2003)

Professor, Lyndon B. Johnson

Centennial Chair in National Policy

The University of Texas at Austin

Robert T. Jenkins (2005, 2015)

Kent Kresa (1994, 2010)

Chair Emeritus

Northrop Grumman Corporation

David L. Lee (2000)

Chair Emeritus

Managing General Partner

Clarity Partners, L.P.

A. Michael Lipper (2005, 2007)

President and Chief Executive Officer

Lipper Advisory Services

Shirley M. Malcom (1999, 2018)

Senior Advisor and Director of SEA

Change

American Association for the

Advancement of Science

Richard N. Merkin (2007, 2018)
Founder and Chief Executive Officer
Heritage Provider Network

Michael G. Mullen (2019)
President
MGM Consulting LLC

Peter Norton (2006, 2015)
Norton Family Office

Ronald L. Olson (1998, 2013)
Senior Partner
Munger, Tolles & Olson LLP

Stephen R. Onderdonk (1986, 2016)
President and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Econolite Control Products, Inc.

Stewart A. Resnick (2005, 2008)
Chairman and President
The Wonderful Company

Charles R. Trimble (2002, 2013)
Founder and Former Chief Executive Officer
Trimble Navigation Ltd.

Suzanne H. Woolsey (2006, 2013)
Corporate Governance Consultant

LIFE MEMBERS

(With date of first election and date of election as Life Member)

George L. Argyros (1992, 2008)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
Arnel and Affiliates

Donald L. Bren (1983, 2004)
Chairman of the Board
Irvine Company

John E. Bryson (2005, 2017)

Harry M. Conger (1985, 2006)
Chairman & Chief Executive Officer,
Emeritus
Homestake Mining Company

Thomas E. Everhart (1998, 2021)
President Emeritus
California Institute of Technology

Camilla C. Frost (1977, 2007)
Trustee of the Chandler Trust (Retired)

Arthur L. Goldstein (1995, 2012)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Ionics, Incorporated

B. Kipling Hagopian (2012, 2021)
Managing Partner
Apple Oaks Partners LLC

Philip M. Hawley (1975, 1997)
Chairman
P. M. Hawley, Inc.

York Liao (1997, 2018)
Managing Director
Winbridge Company Ltd.

Ronald K. Linde (1989, 2022)
Vice Chair Emeritus
Independent Investor
Chair, The Ronald and Maxine Linde Foundation
Founder/Former Chief Executive Officer
Envirodyne Industries, Inc.

Gordon E. Moore (1983, 2009)
Chair Emeritus
Chairman Emeritus
Intel Corporation

Patrick H. Nettles, Jr. (1998, 2021)
Executive Chairman
Ciena Corporation

Sidney R. Petersen (1980, 2007)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Getty Oil Company

Nelson C. Rising (2006, 2019)
Chairman
Rising Realty Partners

Arthur Rock (1988, 1998)
Principal
Arthur Rock and Company

Richard M. Rosenberg (1989, 2007)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Bank of America Corporation

Robert J. Schultz (1991, 2002)
Vice Chairman (Retired)
General Motors Corporation

Dennis Stanfill (1976, 1999)
Dennis Stanfill Company

Marc I. Stern (2004, 2017)
Chairman
The TCW Group, Inc.

Lewis W. van Amerongen (2004, 2021)
LvA Enterprises, Inc.

Walter L. Weisman (1988, 2021)
Past Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
American Medical International, Inc.

Virginia V. Weldon (1996, 2010)
Senior Vice President for Public Policy
(Retired)
Monsanto Company

Gayle E. Wilson (1995, 2020)
Nonprofit Consultant

HONORARY LIFE MEMBER

Betty I. Moore (2009)

Co-Founder

Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee—D. W.

Thompson*, Chair; B. M. Barrett*, Vice Chair; R. Beldegrun*, R. C. Bonner*, J. C. Campagna, R. B. Chess*, J. B. Kutler*, T. W. Lawrence*, S. M. Malcom*, D. D. McWhinney*, A. R. Mehran, Sr.*, T. F. Rosenbaum*, T. J. Sloan*, S. H. Woolsey*; At Large Members: B. M. Bren, W. H. Davidow, J. S. Friedman, B. R. Inman, D. L. Lee; K. Kresa, A. Lidow, P. M. Neches; Consulting Participants: G. E. Moore, G. E. Wilson; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., K. M. Gilmartin, D. Jergovic, L. A. Leshin, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, K. Sisson, D. A. Tirrell

Audit and Compliance

Committee—R. C. Bonner, *Interim* Chair; L. Kirkbride, Vice Chair; W. H. Ahmanson, A. Lidow, A. M. Lipper, D. D. McWhinney, P. M. Neches, S. R. Onderdonk; D. W. Thompson*, Standing Attendees: S. Atlee, D. A. Bailey, Jr., M. W. Brewer, L. D. James, D. Jergovic, S. A. Kayali, P. D. Koyzis, L. A. Leshin, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, S. E. Patterson, S. H. Richland, T. F. Rosenbaum, K. Sisson, D. A. Tirrell

Conflict Review Subcommittee [A subcommittee of ACC

Committee]—R. C. Bonner, Chair ex officio; J. C. Campagna, R. B. Chess, J. B. Kutler, P. M. Neches, P. Norton, S. R. Onderdonk; Standing Attendees: C. A. Light, J. T. Lum

Buildings and Grounds

Committee—A. R. Mehran, Sr., Chair; K. G. Moore, Vice Chair; L. M. Dyer, R. T. Jenkins, D. Kang, S. R. Onderdonk, P. J. Pizarro, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D.W. Thompson*, Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., K. M. Gilmartin, K. Hargreaves, D. Jergovic, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, K. Sisson, D. A. Tirrell

Business and Finance

Committee—S. H. Woolsey, Chair; P. J. Pizarro, Vice Chair; B. M. Barrett, F. Córdova, P. D. Kaufman, W. G. Kortschak, K. Kresa, T. W. Lawrence, D. L. Lee, A. Lidow, A. M. Lipper, S. M. Malcom, D. D. McWhinney, K. G. Moore, P. M. Neches, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Thompson*, R. A.

Wolf; Consulting Participant: H. M. Conger; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., D. Jergovic, S. A. Kayali, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, J. M. McCallin, S. E. Patterson, S. H. Richland, K. Sisson, D. A. Tirrell

Development Committee—J. C.

Campagna, Chair; E. A. Repetto, Vice Chair; L. A. Booth, P. T. Cherng, W. T. Davidow, M. D. Hummer-Tuttle, R. T. Jenkins, P. D. Kaufman, W. G. Kortschak, K. Kresa, M. J. Mathews-Spradlin, D. D. McWhinney, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Thompson*, R. A. Wolf; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., S. M. Chabner, M. R. Clark, D. Jergovic, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, D. A. Tirrell

Executive Compensation

Committee—T. W. Lawrence, Chair; B. M. Barrett, G. B. Jones, A. Lidow, S. M. Malcom, P. M. Neches; D. W. Thompson*, Standing Attendees: C. A. Light, J. M. McCallin, T. F. Rosenbaum

Governance and Nominating

Committee—R. Beldegrun, Chair; B. M. Bren, Vice Chair; A. Lidow, Vice Chair; S. Bailey, B. M. Barrett, L. A. Booth, J. S. Chen, D. D. Ho, M. D. Hummer-Tuttle, B. R. Inman, G. B. Jones, L. Kirkbride, M. J. Mathews-Spradlin, D. D. McWhinney, R. N. Merkin, R. L. Olson, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Thompson*, R. A. Wolf, S. H. Woolsey; Consulting Participants: V. V. Weldon, G. E. Wilson; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., B. Fegan, D. Jergovic, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, D. A. Tirrell

Institute and Alumni Relations

Committee—S. M. Malcom, Chair; E. A. Repetto, Vice Chair; W. H. Davidow, L. M. Dyer, W. T. Gross, R. T. Jenkins, L. Kirkbride, M. J. Mathews-Spradlin, P. M. Neches, S. R. Onderdonk, T. F. Rosenbaum*; D. W. Thompson*; Ex Officio Standing Attendees: Alumni Association President, Caltech Fund Chair, Caltech Associates President, Faculty Chair; Standing Attendees: R. E. Amos, D. A. Bailey, Jr., D. Binney, S. M. Chabner, M. R. Clark, K. M. Gilmartin, K. Hargreaves, D. Jergovic, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, K. Sisson, D. A. Tirrell

Investment Committee—T. J. Sloan,

Chair; J. S. Friedman, G. B. Jones, D. L. Lee, Li Lu, A. M. Lipper, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D.W. Thompson*; Advisory Participants: S. Schnabel, L.

N. West; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., C. A. Light, S. H. Richland, K. Sisson, D. A. Tirrell, P. I. Wang

Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Committee—J. B. Kutler, Chair; M. G. Mullen, Vice Chair; S. Bailey, B. M. Barrett, R. C. Bonner, F. Córdova, D. T. Dreier, L. M. Dyer, F. J. Hameetman, B. R. Inman, J.E. Kiani, L. Kirkbride, K. Kresa, T. W. Lawrence, D. L. Lee, Li Lu, F. Maseeh, M. J. Mathews-Spradlin, D. D. McWhinney, A. R. Mehran, Sr., R. N. Merkin, P. M. Neches, P. Norton, R. L. Olson, S. R. Onderdonk, D. E. I. Pyott, S. A. Resnick, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Thompson*, C. R. Trimble, R. A. Wolf, S. H. Woolsey; Consulting Participants: G. E. Moore, G. E. Wilson; Standing Attendees: S. Atlee, D. A. Bailey, Jr., D. B. Gallagher, K. Hargreaves, L. D. James, D. Jergovic, L. A. Leshin, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, K. Sisson, D. A. Tirrell

JPL Governance Subcommittee [A subcommittee of the JPL Committee]—J. B. Kutler, Chair ex officio; M. G. Mullen, Vice Chair; B. M. Barrett, R.C. Bonner*, B. R. Inman, K. Kresa, T. W. Lawrence, D. L. Lee, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Thompson*; Standing Attendees: L. D. James, D. Jergovic, P. D. Koyzis, L. A. Leshin, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, K. Sisson, D. A. Tirrell

Student Experience Committee—D. D. McWhinney, Chair; M. Smith, Vice Chair; R. B. Chess, L. M. Dyer, W. T. Gross, R. T. Jenkins, L. Kirkbride, S. M. Malcom; M. G. Mullen, P. M. Neches, P. Norton, T. F. Rosenbaum*, R. H. Scheller, D. W. Thompson*, C. R. Trimble, S. H. Woolsey; Consulting Participant: V. V. Weldon; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., D. Chan, M. Effros, K.M. Gilmartin, D. Jergovic, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, L. Nye, S. H. Richland, D. A. Tirrell; Student Advisory Participants: Undergraduate Students: Abigail Y. Jiang, Jolly Patro; Graduate Students: Daniel K. Mukasa, Renée Z. Wang

Technology Transfer Committee—R. B. Chess, Chair, R. A. Wolf, Vice Chair; R. Belledegrun, P. T. Cherng, D. T. Dreier, L. M. Dyer, W. T. Gross, D. D. Ho, R. T. Jenkins, L. Kirkbride, W. G. Kortschak, J. B. Kutler, F. Maseeh, P. M. Neches, Jr., P. Norton, D. E. I. Pyott, S. A. Resnick, T. F. Rosenbaum*, R. H. Scheller, D. W. Thompson*, C. R. Trimble; Consulting Participant: A. L. Goldstein; Standing

Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., K. Bhattacharya, F. Farina, D. Jergovic, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, K. Sisson D. A. Tirrell

**ex officio member*

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

Steven Atlee
Deputy General Counsel

Dexter A. Bailey, Jr.
Vice President for Advancement and Alumni Relations

Kaushik Bhattacharya
Vice Provost

Shayna M. Chabner McKinney
Chief Communications Officer

David C. Chan
Dean of Graduate Studies

Jin Chang
Chief Information Officer

Michelle R. Clark
Associate Vice President for Development

Michelle Effros
Vice Provost

Frederic Farina
Chief Innovation and Corporate Partnerships Officer

Grace C. Fisher-Adams
Chief Research Policy Officer

Kevin M. Gilmartin
Vice President for Student Affairs

Kenneth Hargreaves
Assistant Vice President, Strategy Implementation and External Relations Officer

General Larry D. James
Deputy Director, Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Diana Jergovic
Vice President, Strategy Implementation

David Kang
Associate Vice President of Facilities

Pamela D. Koyzis
Associate Vice President of Audit Services and Institute Compliance

Laurie Leshin
Vice President and Director of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Cathy A. Light
Secretary, Board of Trustees

Jennifer T. Lum
General Counsel

Lindsey E. Malcom-Piqueux
Chief Diversity Officer and Assistant Vice President of Diversity, Equity, Inclusion and Assessment

David J. Mayo
Senior Director of Research Administration

Julia M. McCallin
Associate Vice President for Human Resources

Lesley Nye
Interim Dean of Undergraduate Students

Sharon E. Patterson
Associate Vice President for Finance and Treasurer

Gil Refael
Chair of the Faculty

Scott H. Richland
Chief Investment Officer

Debbie Rodday
Assistant Secretary, Board of Trustees and Senior Director, Office of the President

Karen Sisson
Vice President of Administration and Chief Financial Officer

CHAIRS OF DIVISIONS

Harry A. Atwater
Engineering and Applied Science

Dennis A. Dougherty
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

John P. Grotzinger
Geological and Planetary Sciences

Fiona A. Harrison
Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy

Richard M. Murray
Biology and Biological Engineering

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal
Humanities and Social Sciences

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

Animal Care and Use [fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee—IACUC]—(Reports to the Vice Provost for Research)—R. A. Andersen, Chair, M. Meister, Vice

Chair, J. Brackman, J. Campbell (alternate), G. Fisher-Adams*, W. Heinen, (alternate), E. Hisserich (alternate), L. C. Hsieh-Wilson, K. C. Lencioni*, C. Lois (alternate), D. J. Mayo*, L. E. Quenee*, J. Scapa*, C. W. Scislowicz* (alternate), T. Shirey, N. Singh (alternate), Advisor: J. T. Lum (or her designee)

Benefits (Reports to the Vice President of Administration and Chief Financial Officer)—P. T. Hoffman, Chair; A. Boladian, K. Bradshaw*, B. Clemons, R. Fradet, C. Hart*, M. Jaross*, A. Leonard, L. Livesay, J. M. McCallin*, L. Moffit*, S. E. Patterson*, R. M. Roessler*, A. I. Sargent, S. Scoville

Biosafety [fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Biosafety Committee—IBC] (Reports to the Provost)—J. D. Leadbetter, Chair; R. Ismagilov, Vice Chair; A. Aravin, M. Barserver, S. Chatterjee, T-F Chou, C. Cortese, G. Fisher-Adams*, A. Grossman, E. Hisserich, A. Hoelz (alternate), K. Lencioni*, D. J. Mayo, L. Quenee*, C. Scislowicz*, T. Shirey, N. Singh (alternate), Advisor: J. T. Lum (or her designee)

Committee on Classified Research and Publication Restrictions at JPL (Reports to the President)—D. I. Meiron, Chair; B. Ehlmann, D. Gallagher, R. Murray, T. A. Prince, M. Simons, J. Zmuidzinas

Computing Advisory Committee (Reports to the Provost and the Vice President of Administration and Chief Financial Officer)—M. Spiropulu, Chair; K. Bhattacharya*, G. K. Chan, J. Chang*, T. Colonius, M. Guttman, S. E. Patterson*, Z. Ross, M. S. Shum

Committee on Undergraduate Education (Reports to the Provost)—M. Effros*, Chair; K. Batygin, W. Brown*, K. M. Gilmartin*, S. Hall*, A. Liž, L. Nye*, M. Okumura*, C. Parker*, D. Prober, G. Refael*, C. Salinas*

Environmental Health and Safety (Reports to the President)—D. A. Tirrell, Chair; K. Bhattacharya, K. M. Gilmartin, D. Kang*, P. D. Koyzis*, C. Scislowicz*, K. Sisson

Institute Academic Council (IACC)—David A. Tirrell, Chair; H. A. Atwater, D. A. Dougherty, J. P. Grotzinger, F. A. Harrison, R. M. Murray, T. F. Rosenbaum, J-L Rosenthal

Institute Administrative Council (IAC)—T. F. Rosenbaum, Chair; S. Atlee, H. A. Atwater, D. Bailey, K. Bhattacharya, S. Chabner McKinney, D. Chan, J. Chang, M. Clark, D. A. Dougherty, F. Farina, G. Fisher-Adams, K. M. Gilmartin, J. P. Grotzinger, K. Hargreaves, F. A. Harrison, L. D. James, D. Jergovic, D. Kang, P. D. Koyzis, L. Leshin, C. A. Light, J. T. Lum, L. Malcom-Piqueux, D. Mayo, J. M. McCallin, R. Murray, L. Nye, S. E. Patterson, G. Refael, S. H. Richland, D. Rodday, J-L Rosenthal, K. Sisson, D. A. Tirrell

Institute Art (Reports to the President)—T. Schneider, Chair, J. Buchwald, P. Collopy*, M. Elowitz, K. T. Faber, K. Hargreaves*, D. Kremers, P. Perona

President's Diversity Council (Reports to the President through the Provost)—W. M. Clemons, Jr., Chair, M. H. Dickinson, M. Effros*, A. Emami, J. P. Grotzinger*, D. Hsieh, L. Malcom-Piqueux*, R. M. Murray*, V. J. Orphan, B. M. Stoltz, N. Wey-Gomez

Protection of Human Subjects

[fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Review Board—IRB] (Reports to the Vice Provost for Research)—R. Adolphs, Chair; C. Yang, Vice Chair; R. A. Andersen, J. Ensminger, M. Ewens, G. Fisher-Adams, M. J. Gibson, J. Gumer, I. Hildebrandt, E. Hisserich (alternate), M. Manzanares, L. Quenee*, C. W. Scislowicz*, T. Shirey, N. Singh (alternate), J. M. Tyszk*, C. Yang, Advisor: C. D'Apuzzo

Radiation Safety (Reports to the Vice President of Administration and Chief Financial Officer)—D. S. Burnet, Chair; B. W. Filippone, Vice Chair; B. Fultz, H. Issaian*, A. Kumagai, C. Scislowicz*, S. Shan

SURF (Reports to the Provost)—R. Murray, Chair, G. Blake, M. Bronner, D. Crewell*, K. M. Gilmartin*, M. Gonzalez*, E. Mantovan, A. Ponce, M. B. Robbins*, C. Rypisi*, B. Stolz, T. Tisch*

* *ex officio member*

† *representing graduate students*

‡ *representing undergraduate students*

§ *representing postdoctoral scholars*

FACULTY OFFICERS AND BOARD

(with year of term end)

OFFICERS OF THE FACULTY

Gil Refael

Chair of the Faculty, 2024

Taylor W. Lawrence Professor of Theoretical Physics

Azita Emami

Vice Chair of the Faculty, 2024

Andrew and Peggy Cherng

Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering

Brian M. Stoltz

Secretary of the Faculty, 2023

Victor and Elizabeth Atkins

Professor of Chemistry

FACULTY BOARD

H. A. Atwater*

D. C. Chan*

C. Daraio, 2023

T. K. Dennison* (beg. 10/01/2022)

D. A. Dougherty*

F. Eberhardt, 2025

J. M. Eiler, 2023

K. A. Farley, 2025

G. C. Fu, 2024

B. Fultz, 2024

K. M. Gilmartin*

S. Golwala, 2024

J. P. Grotzinger*

F. A. Harrison*

L. C. Hsieh-Wilson, 2023

M. L. Hunt, 2025

J. A. Jahner, 2024

M. Marcolli, 2023

C. Martin, 2023

R. M. Murray*

L. Nye*

L. S. Pachter, 2024

R. B. Patterson, 2025

S. Pellegrino, 2023

N. A. Pierce, 2025

S. E. Reisman, 2025

T. F. Rosenbaum*

J.-L. Rosenthal*, 09/30/2022

D. A. Tirrell*

M. Zernicka-Goetz, 2024

COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

Academic Freedom and Tenure

K. Batygin, 2024
D. L. Kormos-Buchwald, 2023
S. L. Mayo, 2023
B. J. McKeon, 2023
S. E. Reisman, 2024
C. M. Umans, 2024

Membership and Bylaws

A. Emami, Chair*, 2024
D. Asimaki, 2024
R. C. Flagan, 2024
K. L. Haugen, 2024
S. R. Kulkarni, 2023
J. M. Stock, 2024
B. M. Stoltz*, 2023

Nominating

G. C. Fu, Chair, 2024
A. Anandkumar, 2024
J. A. Jahner, 2024
C. Martin, 2024
B. M. Stoltz*, 2023
P. O. Wennberg, 2024
K. G. Zinn, 2023

STANDING COMMITTEES

Academic Policies

C. S. Parker, Chair, 2024
F. Eberhardt, 2024
P. Schroeder, 2024

Athletics and Physical Education

B. M. Stoltz, 2025
R. M. Alvarez, 2025
J. S. Bois, 2024
M. E. Brown, 2025
J. Fuller, 2023
B. Mitchell*
A. M. Pallie*
K. M. Zuev, 2023

Convocations

W. C. Brown, Chair, 2023
D. C. Chan*
L. Nye*
D. Ramakrishnan, 2024

Core Curriculum Steering

M. Okumura, Chair, 2024
A. Blank, 2024
J. S. Bois, 2025
M. E. Brown, 2023
C. W. Cheung, 2024
F. M. Echenique, 2023
S. E. Hall (non-voting)
C. Jurca, 2023
N. H. Katz, 2023
L. E. Malcom-Piqueux (non-voting)
L. Nye*
C. Salinas*
A. Wierman, 2024

Curriculum

K. G. Libbrecht, Chair, 2025
T. Agapie, 2024
C. Frankenberg, 2025
S. E. Hall, 2025
D. I. Meiron, 2023
L. Nye*
L. S. Pachter, 2023
C. Salinas (non-voting)

Committee on Exchange Programs and Study Abroad (CEPSA)

H. B. Newman, Chair, 2024
J. F. Adkins, 2024
F. Brandao, 2024
C. Daraio, 2023
M. D. Dykstra, 2024
I. Peter, 2023
S. R. Quartz, 2025
C. Salinas (non-voting)
P. Schroeder, 2023
L. B. Stolper*

Foreign Students and Scholars

A. Hoelz, Chair, 2024
Y. Abu-Mostafa, 2024
C. Daraio, 2024
J. Holland, 2025
D. Mawet, 2023
I. Smith*

Y. Xin, 2023
M. Zernicka-Goetz, 2023

First-year Admissions and Financial Aid

J. R. Leadbetter, Chair, 2025
J. L. Beauchamp, 2024
A. Blank, 2023
G. Blanquart, 2023
J. Callies, 2024
C. F. Camerer, 2025
M. A. Chang*
X. Chen, 2023
J. Cvitanic, 2024
S. G. Djorgovski, 2024
W. G. Dunphy, 2024
R. C. Flagan, 2024
G. A. George, 2025
D. Gilmore, 2024
L. A. Goentoro, 2024
J. R. Greer, 2024
L. Hillenbrand, 2025
J. Kirschvink, 2025
K. G. Libbrecht, 2024
M. Meister, 2023
A. M. Pallie*
C. S. Parker, 2024
S. R. Quartz, 2024
M. C. Vanier, 2024
D. P. Weitekamp, 2024
B. P. Wernicke, 2024
J. Whitney*
A. Wierman, 2024

Graduate Studies

N. Lapusta*, Chair
J. M. Austin*
A. D. Ames*
K. Batygin*
L. Cai*
D. C. Chan*
W. M. Clemons*
J. M. Eiler*
K. T. Faber*
A. Faraon*
C. Frankenberg*
K. P. Giapis*
N. Gilmore (non-voting)
T. B. Graber*
L. Hillenbrand*
A. V. Hirsch*
V. Kostina*

H. A. Lester*
J. P. O'Doherty*
R. B. Patterson*
D. Prober*
P. Schroeder*
A. L. Sessions*
A. G. Siapas*
B. M. Stoltz*
J. M. Stock*
T. G. Vidick*
L. Wang*
Z. Zhan*

Health

C. Jurca, Chair, 2025
J. L. Beauchamp, 2025
D. C. Chan*
R. G. Hadt, 2025
E. Mantovan, 2024
J. M. McCallin (non-voting)
B. Mitchell*
L. Nye*
A. L. Sessions, 2025
Director of Student Wellness Services*

Institute Programs

J. M. Eiler, 2023
D. A. Bailey*
B. Brophy*
J. Cvitanic, 2023
L. C. Hsieh-Wilson, 2025
P. Perona, 2024
L. Wei, 2025

Library

B. A. Hay, Chair, 2025
C. E. Bucholz, 2025
B. Fultz, 2023
H. B. Newman, 2024
M. J. Robb, 2025
M. S. Shum, 2023
K. Whatley*

Patents and Relations with Industry

J. O. Dabiri, Chair, 2023
A. Emami, 2023
M. Guttman, 2023
K. See, 2024
B. M. Stoltz, 2025
C. Yang, 2025

Postdoctoral Scholars

K. Bhattacharya*, Chair
J. F. Alicea*
K. Batygin*
G. K. Chan*
M. A. Creger (non-voting)
P. F. Hopkins*
A. Kechris*
B. J. McKeon*
J. P. O'Doherty*
L. S. Pachter*
A. Santana (non-voting)

Student Life and Housing

A. Rangel, Chair, 2023
D. Asimaki, 2023
D. C. Chan*
J. M. Jackson, 2023
N. H. Katz, 2025
T. N. Mannion (non-voting)
B. Mitchell*
L. Nye*
R. B. Patterson, 2024

Undergraduate Academic Standards and Honors

W. C. Brown, Chair, 2025
G. A. Blake, 2025
A. Blank, 2025
M. Guttman, 2024
N. R. Hutzler, 2024
L. Nye*
R. B. Patterson, 2024
S. Pellegrino, 2025
C. Salinas*
K. C. Schwab, 2025

Upperclass Admissions

D. P. Weitkamp, Chair, 2025
B. W. Filippone, 2024
H. M. Nelson, 2025
A. M. Pallie*
C. Salinas*
C. T. Sebens, 2025
M. A. Vicic, 2025
Y. L. Yung, 2025
*ex officio member

STAFF OF INSTRUCTION AND RESEARCH

DIVISION OF BIOLOGY AND BIOLOGICAL ENGINEERING

Richard M. Murray, Ph.D.
William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair

Pamela J. Bjorkman, Ph.D.
Executive Officer

Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
Executive Officer

Dianne Newman, Ph.D.
Executive Officer

Niles Pierce, Ph.D.
Executive Officer

Professors Emeriti

John N. Abelson, Ph.D.
George Beadle Professor of Biology

Charles J. Brokaw, Ph.D.
Biology

John J. Hopfield, Ph.D.
Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of Chemistry and Biology

Melvin I. Simon, Ph.D.
Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Psychology, Neuroscience, and Biology

John M. Allman, Ph.D.
Frank P. Hixon Professor of Neurobiology

Richard A. Andersen, Ph.D.
James G. Boswell Professor of Neuroscience; T&C Brain-Machine Interface Leadership Chair; Director, T&C Brain-Machine Interface Center

David J. Anderson, Ph.D.¹
Seymour Benzer Professor of Biology; Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen Institute for Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Director, Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen Institute for Neuroscience

Alexei A. Aravin, Ph.D.
Biology

Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D., Nobel Laureate
Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical

Engineering, Bioengineering, and Biochemistry; Director, Donna and Benjamin M. Rosen Bioengineering Center

David Baltimore, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.Phil.h.c., Nobel Laureate
President Emeritus; Judge Shirley Hufstедler Professor of Biology

Pamela J. Bjorkman, Ph.D.
David Baltimore Professor of Biology and Bioengineering; Merkin Institute Professor; Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering

Marianne Bronner, Ph.D.
Distinguished Professor of Biology; Director of the Beckman Institute

Long Cai, Ph.D.
Biology and Biological Engineering

Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Biology

David C. Chan, M.D., Ph.D.
Biology

Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem Professor of Bioengineering and Aeronautics, Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering

William G. Dunphy, Ph.D.
Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology

Michael Elowitz, Ph.D.¹
Biology and Bioengineering

Lea Goentoro, Ph.D.
Biology

Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D.
Neuroscience and Biological Engineering; Director, Center for Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience

Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D.
Biology

Bruce A. Hay, Ph.D.
Biology

Rustem F. Ismagilov, Ph.D.
Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine, Merkin Institute Professor

Grant J. Jensen, Ph.D.
Biophysics and Biology

Mary B. Kennedy, Ph.D.
Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Biology

Henry A. Lester, Ph.D.
Biology

Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; Merkin Institute Professor

Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D.
Luis B. and Nelly Soux Professor of Microbiology

Markus Meister, Ph.D.
Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences

Elliot M. Meyerowitz, Ph.D.¹
George W. Beadle Professor of Biology

Richard Murray, Ph.D.
Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering; William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering

Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.
Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Biology and Geobiology; Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering

Yuki Oka, Ph.D.
Biology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Victoria J. Orphan, Ph.D.
James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science and Geobiology; Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Center for Microbial Interactions; Director, Center for Microbial Interactions

Lior S. Pachter, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Computational Biology and Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.
Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics, Biology, and Physics

Niles A. Pierce, Ph.D.
Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering

David Prober, Ph.D.
Biology

Lulu Qian, Ph.D.
Bioengineering

Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D.
Edward B. Lewis Professor of Biology

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering

Shinsuke Shimojo, Ph.D.
*Gertrude Baltimore Professor of
Experimental Psychology*

Athanassios G. Siapas, Ph.D.
Computation and Neural Systems

Angelike Stathopoulos, Ph.D.
Biology

Paul W. Sternberg, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology

Alexander J. Varshavsky, Ph.D.
*Thomas Hunt Morgan Professor of Cell
Biology*

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
*Professor of Computer Science,
Computation and Neural Systems, and
Bioengineering*

Barbara J. Wold, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Molecular Biology

Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.
*Thomas G. Myers Professor of
Electrical Engineering, Bioengineering,
and Medical Engineering*

Magdalena Zernicka-Goetz, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering*

Kai Zinn, Ph.D.
*Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits
Professor of Biology*

Assistant Professors

Elizabeth J. Hong, Ph.D.
*Assistant Professor of Neuroscience;
Chen Scholar*

Joseph Parker, Ph.D.
Biology and Biological Engineering

Matt Thomson, Ph.D.
*Computational Biology; Investigator,
Heritage Medical Research Institute*

David Van Valen, Ph.D.
*Biology and Biological Engineering,
Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*

Rebecca M. Voorhees, Ph.D.
*Biology and Biological Engineering;
Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*

Kaihang Wang, Ph.D.
Biology and Biological Engineering

Senior Research Associate Emeriti

Anne Chomyn, Ph.D.
Ellen G. Strauss, Ph.D.
R. Andrew Cameron, Ph.D.

Lecturers

Lindsay Bremner, Ph.D.
Andres Collazo, Ph.D.
Roman Corfas, Ph.D.
Julie Hoy, Ph.D.
Danny Petrasek, M.D., Ph.D.
Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D.
Carol Chace Tydell, D.V.M.

Research Professors

Tsui-Fen Chou, Ph.D.
Katalin Fejes Toth, M.D., Ph.D.
David M. Glover, Ph.D.
Akiko Kumagai, Ph.D.
Carlos Lois, M.D., Ph.D.
Daniel A. Wagenaar, Ph.D.

Research Assistant Professor

Alina Patke, Ph.D.

Teaching Professor

Justin S. Bois, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate

Alice S. Huang, Ph.D.

Faculty Associates

Margaret J. McFall-Ngai, Ph.D.
Edward G. Ruby, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar

Bingni Wen Brunton, Ph.D.

Visiting Associates

Vasileios Nikolaos Christopoulos,
Ph.D.
Wael El-Nachef, Ph.D.
Pamela Eversole-Cire, Ph.D.
Maxellende Ezin, Ph.D.
Jordi Garcia-Ojalvo, Ph.D.
Tomomi Karigo, Ph.D.
Collin Kieffer, Ph.D.
Brian Lee, M.D., Ph.D.
Carmel Levitan, Ph.D.
Charles Liu, M.D., Ph.D.
Yohei Mantani, Ph.D.
Uri Maoz, Ph.D.
Tara Mastro, Ph.D.
Eric Mjolsness, Ph.D.
Carmie Puckett Robinson, M.D.
Animesh Ray, Ph.D.
Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D.

Daniel Schwartz, M.D.
Mohammad Hassan Abdelrahman
Shehata, Ph.D.
Amber Stubler, Ph.D.
Armand R. Tanguay, Ph.D.
Carlo Urbinati, Ph.D.

Members of the Professional Staff

Tyson Affalo, Ph.D.
Igor Antoshechkin, Ph.D.
Stijn Cassenaer, Ph.D.
Siyu Chen, Ph.D.
Andres Collazo, Ph.D.
Rochelle A. Diamond, B.A.
Evgueniy V. Lubenov, Ph.D.
Kaushiki Menon, Ph.D.
Hans-Michael Muller, Ph.D.
Ker-hwa Ou, M.S.
Kimberly Van Auken, Ph.D.
Jost Vielmetter, Ph.D.
Anthony P. West, Jr., Ph.D.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Christopher Barnes, Ph.D.
Luke Bashford, Ph.D.
Kristina Verena Dylla, Ph.D.
Walter Gabriel Gonzalez, Ph.D.
Ulrich Herget, Ph.D.
Lu Liu, Ph.D.
Frank Macabenta, Ph.D.
Aaron L. Nichols, Ph.D.
Nicolas Pelaez Restrepo, Ph.D.
Michael Louis Piacentino, Ph.D.
Ivo Ros, Ph.D.
Jingjing Sun, Ph.D.
Huy Ngoc Steven Tran, Ph.D.
Bo Wang, Ph.D.
Brandon Weissbourd, Ph.D.
Jin Xu, Ph.D.
An Zhang, Ph.D.
Wei Zhao, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Zsuzsa Akos, Ph.D.
Sayed Ibrar Alam, Ph.D.
Reinaldo Alcalde, Ph.D.
Michael Anaya, Ph.D.
Norbert Andradi, Ph.D.
Andrey Andreev Ph.D.
Cynthia Arokiaraj, Ph.D.
Aswini Babu, Ph.D.
Min Bao, Ph.D.
Rachel Banks, Ph.D.
David Bjanec, Ph.D.
Ali Sina Booesaghghi, Ph.D.
Máté Borsos, Ph.D.
John Bostick Ph.D.
Elsy C. Buitrago Delgado, Ph.D.
Paolo Caldarelli, Ph.D.
Mengyi Cao, Ph.D.
Anna Matilda Cederblad, Ph.D.

Yogaditya Chakrabarty, Ph.D.
Dong-Yuan Chen, Ph.D.
Natalie Chen, Ph.D.
Xi Chen, Ph.D.
Zibo Chen, Ph.D.
Mohammad Iqbal Choudhury, Ph.D.
Alexander Cohen, Ph.D.
Matheus De Castro Fonseca, Ph.D.
Ayyappa Raja Desingu Rajan, Ph.D.
Sayan Dutta, Ph.D.
Brittany Edens, Ph.D.
Benjamin Emert, Ph.D.
Carla Evans, Ph.D.¹
Chengcheng Fan, Ph.D.
Abraham Flamholz, Ph.D.
Mark Fornace, Ph.D.
Luis Franco Mendez, Ph.D.
Jorge Arturo Gamez de Leon, Ph.D.
Hannah Greenfeld, Ph.D.
Bo Gu Ph.D.
Ron Hadas, Ph.D.
Livia Hecke Morais, Ph.D.
Magnus Hoffman, Ph.D.
Richard Horns, Ph.D.¹
Yongxi Hu, Ph.D.
Alison Inglis, Ph.D.
Jihyun Irizarry, Ph.D.
Uriah Israel, Ph.D.
Min Jee Jang, Ph.D.
Seongmin Jang, Ph.D.
Yamini Jangir, Ph.D.
Maulik Jani, Ph.D.
Yan Jin, Ph.D.
Sergi Junyent Espinosa, Ph.D.
Anat Kahan, Ph.D.
Koichiro Kajikawa, Ph.D.
Jessleen Kanwal, Ph.D.
Elena Kingston, Ph.D.
Sheila Kitchen, Ph.D.
Levente Kovacs, Ph.D.
Anton Kuzmenko, Ph.D.
Tyson Lager, Ph.D.
Dongyang Li, Ph.D.
Jinyang Li, Ph.D.
Changfan Lin, Ph.D.
Zachery Lonergan Ph.D.
Ke Lyu, Ph.D.
Brendan MacNabb, Ph.D.
Stefano Maggi, Ph.D.
Vishal Maingi, Ph.D.
Gal Manella, Ph.D.
Sierra Marable, Ph.D.
Darcy McRose, Ph.D.
George Mountoufaris, Ph.D.¹
Ranjani Murali, Ph.D.
Agota Nagy, Ph.D.
Shintaro Nakajima, Ph.D.
Sumner Norman, Ph.D.
Aki Ohdera, Ph.D.
Youcef Ouadah, Ph.D.
Pallavi Panda, Ph.D.
Jimin Park, Ph.D.
Alon Philoosof, Ph.D.
Tino Pleiner, Ph.D.
Michal Polonsky, Ph.D.

Rachel Rosenzweig Ph.D.
Lindsey Salay, Ph.D.¹
Estefania Sanchez Vasquez, Ph.D.
Aubrey Schonhoff, Ph.D.
Henry L. Schreiber IV, Ph.D.
Shahriar Shadkhoo Ph.D.
Boyoung Shin, Ph.D.
Tom Sidwell, Ph.D.
Kyobi Skutt-Kakaria, Ph.D.
Tatiana Solovieva, Ph.D.
Sutapa Som Chaudhury, Ph.D.
Tianqi Song, Ph.D.
Georgia Squyres, Ph.D.
Argyrios Stefanos Stagkourakis,
Ph.D.
Jan Stundl Ph.D.
Miyuki Suzuki, Ph.D.
Russell Swift, Ph.D.
Sarolta Szentes, Ph.D.
Yodai Takei, Ph.D.
Chieh-Hsiang Tan Ph.D.
Qing Tang, Ph.D.
Bochuan Teng, Ph.D.
Carsten Tischbirek, Ph.D.
Chelsey VanDrisse, Ph.D.
Amit Vinograd, Ph.D.
Xuan Wan, Ph.D.
Jamie Wangen, Ph.D.
Samuel Whitehead, Ph.D.
Sean Wilson, Ph.D.¹
Shiyu Xia, Ph.D.
Shuwa Xu, Ph.D.
Bin Yang, Ph.D.
Fan Yang, Ph.D.
Zhe Yang, Ph.D.
Zhi Yang, Ph.D.
Rong Wei Zhang, Ph.D.
Yuan Zhao, Ph.D.
Yang Zheng, Ph.D.
Xinyun Zou, Ph.D.

Visitors

Elaine L. Bearer, Ph.D., M.D
Libera Berghella, Ph.D.
Adrian Brueckner, Ph.D.
Paul Chang, M.S.
Alexandre Cunha, Ph.D.
David Garcia, Ph.D.
Ping-Keng Jao, Ph.D.
Stefan Kreida, Ph.D.
Anthony Linares, Ph.D., M.D.
Barry Olafson, Ph.D.
Philip Petersen, Ph.D.
Richard She, Ph.D.
Noelle Stiles, Ph.D.
Tsu-Te Judith Su, Ph.D.
Zeynep Turan, Ph.D.
Qing Yao, Ph.D.
Bryan Yoo, Ph.D.

¹ Joint appointment with Howard
Hughes Medical Institute

DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Dennis Dougherty
*George Grant Hoag Professor of
Chemistry; Norman Davidson
Leadership Chair, Division of
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering*

Zhen-Gang Wang
*Executive Officer for Chemical
Engineering*

Theodor Agapie
Executive Officer for Chemistry

Shu-ou Shan
*Executive Officer for Biochemistry and
Molecular Biophysics*

Professors Emeriti

Fred C. Anson, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of
Chemistry*

John D. Baldeschwieler, Ph.D.
*J. Stanley Johnson Professor and
Professor of Chemistry*

Jacqueline K. Barton
*John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes
Professor of Chemistry*

John E. Bercaw, Ph.D.
Centennial Professor of Chemistry

Sunney I. Chan, Ph.D.
*George Grant Hoag Professor of
Biophysical Chemistry*

Peter B. Dervan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Bren Professor of Chemistry

George R. Gavalas, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Engineering

Professors

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D.
*Professor of Chemistry; Executive
officer for Chemistry*

Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate
*Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical
Engineering, Bioengineering, and
Biochemistry, Director of the Donna
and Benjamin M. Rosen
Bioengineering Center*

Jesse L. Beauchamp, Ph.D.
*Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor of
Chemistry*

Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.
*Professor of Cosmochemistry and
Planetary Sciences and Professor of
Chemistry*

- John F. Brady, Ph.D.**
Chevron Professor of Chemical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering
- Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.**
Professor of Chemistry and Biology
- Garnet K. Chan, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Chemistry
- William C. Clemons, Ph.D.**
Arthur and Marian Hanisch Memorial Professor of Biochemistry
- Mark E. Davis, Ph.D.**
Warren and Katharine Schlinger Professor of Chemical Engineering
- Dennis A. Dougherty, Ph.D.**
George Grant Hoag Professor of Chemistry; Norman Davidson Leadership Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering
- Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.**
Irma and Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Science and Engineering
- Gregory C. Fu, Ph.D.**
Norman Chandler Professor of Chemistry
- Konstantinos P. Giapis, Ph.D.**
Professor of Chemical Engineering
- William A. Goddard III, Ph.D.**
Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics
- Harry B. Gray, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., Laurea h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.L.h.c.**
Arnold O. Beckman Professor of Chemistry; Founding Director, Beckman Institute
- Andre Hoelz, Ph.D.**
Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry
- Linda C. Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D.**
Milton and Rosalind Chang Professor of Chemistry
- Rustem F. Ismagilov, Ph.D.**
Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Merkin Institute Professor; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine
- Julia Kornfield, Ph.D.**
Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of Chemical Engineering
- Nathan S. Lewis, Ph.D.**
George L. Argyros Professor and Professor of Chemistry
- Karthish Manthiram, Ph.D.**
Professor of Chemical Engineering and Chemistry; William H. Hurt Scholar
- Rudolph A. Marcus, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.h.c., Nobel Laureate**
John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes Professor of Chemistry
- Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; Merkin Institute Professor
- Hosea M. Nelson, Ph.D.**
Professor of Chemistry
- Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D.**
Professor of Chemical Physics
- Carl S. Parker, Ph.D.**
Professor of Biochemistry
- Jonas C. Peters, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Chemistry; Director of the Resnick Sustainability Institute
- Douglas C. Rees, Ph.D.¹**
Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
- Sarah E. Reisman, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Chemistry
- John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.**
Louis E. Nohl Professor of Chemical Engineering
- Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D.**
Altair Professor of Chemistry; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics
- Mikhail G. Shapiro, Ph.D.**
Professor of Chemical Engineering; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
- Brian M. Stoltz, Ph.D.**
Victor and Elizabeth Atkins Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
- David A. Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c.**
Provost; Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Carl and Shirley Larson Provostial Chair
- Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D.**
Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor of Chemical Engineering; Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering
- Daniel P. Weitekamp, Ph.D.**
Professor of Chemical Physics

Assistant Professors

Shasha Chong, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Scott K. Cushing, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Gozde Demirer

Chemical Engineering

Ryan G. Hadt, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Maxwell J. Robb, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Kimberly A. See, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Daniel R. Semlow, Ph.D.

Biochemistry

Lu Wei, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Lecturers

Kathryn Bikle, M.A.

Chemistry

Nathan Dalleska, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Tiziana Di Luccio, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Jeffrey Mendez, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Michael Takase, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Scott Virgil, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Michael Vicic, Ph.D.

Chemical Engineering

Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.

Chemical Engineering

Faculty Associates

Jay A. Labinger, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Visiting Associates

Qi An, Ph.D.

Materials Engineering

Calum Chisholm, Ph.D.

Materials Science

Siddharth Dasgupta, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Stephen Forman, M.D.

Medicine

Alessandro Fortunelli, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Zeev Gross, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Michael Hill, Ph.D.

Chemistry

James B. Howard, Ph.D.

Biochemistry

Darrin Lee, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Thomas F. Miller, III Ph.D.

Chemistry

Sergey Morozov, Ph.D.

Physical and Mathematical Science

Alison E. Ondrus, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Robert Tanner, Ph.D.

Chemical Engineering

John Williams, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Shaocai Yu, Ph.D.

Atmospheric Science

Chul Kim, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Tod Pascal, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Tao Sun, Ph.D.

Biological Sciences

Theis Solling, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Joel Ehrenkranz, M.D.

Medicine

Yue Zhou, Ph.D.

Materials Research & Electrical Engineering

Kara Fong, Ph.D.

Chemical Engineering

Anne-Clémence Corminboeuf, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Matthew Wodrich, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Daniel Shoemaker, Ph.D.

Materials Science and Engineering

Hyungjun Kim, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Xin Wen, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Members of the Beckman Institute

Bruce S. Brunschwig, Ph.D.
Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.

Members of the Professional Staff

Suresha Guptha, M.S.
Chemical Engineering

Lawrence R. Henling, M.S.
Chemistry

Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jay Labinger, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Boris Merinov, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Mona Shahgholi, Ph.D.
Chemistry

David Vander Velde, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Senior Postdoctoral Scholar

Pablo Garrido Barros, Ph.D.
Christopher Bley, Ph.D.
George William Mobbs, Ph.D.
Liang She, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Alec Follmer, Ph.D.
Alexander Rand, Ph.D.
Alexander Siegel, Ph.D.
Alfred Lentzsch, Ph.D.
Amirhossein Mafi, Ph.D.
Anuvab Das, Ph.D.
Arianne Hunter, Ph.D.
Arpit Gupta, Ph.D.
Asik Hossain, Ph.D.
Azhar Carim, Ph.D.
Bo Shun Huang, Ph.D.
Brendon McNicholas, Ph.D.
Buddhi Pushpawela, Ph.D.
Caiyou Chen, Ph.D.
Cameron Smith, Ph.D.
Charles Markus, Ph.D.
Chenghan Li, Ph.D.
Chenxi Qian, Ph.D.
Claire Rabut, Ph.D.
Conner Farley, Ph.D.
Cooper Jamieson, Ph.D.
Daniel Bim, Ph.D.
David Charboneau, Ph.D.
David Delgadillo, Ph.D.
David Hill, Ph.D.
David Miller, Ph.D.
Di Wu, Ph.D.
Dong Liu, Ph.D.
Donglong Fu, Ph.D.

Doris Taylor, Ph.D.
Edwin Alfonzo, Ph.D.
Elisabetta Benazzi, Ph.D.
Ernesto Criado Hidalgo, Ph.D.
Eugenia Vasileiadou, Ph.D.
Falk Seidel, Ph.D.
Felix Schneck, Ph.D.
Feng Zhong Ph.D.
Forrest Laskowski, Ph.D.
Giuseppe Zuccarello, Ph.D.
Gozde Demirel, Ph.D.
Hai Dong, Ph.D.
Hailey Knox, Ph.D.
Hanzhe Liu, Ph.D.
Haomin Wang, Ph.D.
Henrik Larsson, Ph.D.
Hongsun Guo, Ph.D.
Huanchen Zhai, Ph.D.
Jason Adams, Ph.D.
Jennifer Kennemur, Ph.D.
Jessica Burch, Ph.D.
Jessica Ochoa, Ph.D.
Johannes Tolle, Ph.D.
Jorge Emiliano Deustua Stahr, Ph.D.
Joseph Derosa, Ph.D.
Joseph Wekselblatt, Ph.D.
Julie Ducharme, Ph.D.
Kasra Hejazi, Ph.D.
Ke Liao, Ph.D.
Kha Nguyen, Ph.D.
Lei Wang, Ph.D.
Lucie Nurdin, Ph.D.
Lygia Silva De Moraes, Ph.D.
Maria Constanza Maldifassi Gatica, Ph.D.
Matthew Espinosa, Ph.D.
Max Kudisch, Ph.D.
Md Kausar Raza, Ph.D.
Melissa Ramirez, Ph.D.
Mingyi Wang, Ph.D.
Moon Yang, Ph.D.
Narek Yousefian, Ph.D.
Nicholas Porter, Ph.D.
Nivin Nasri, Ph.D.
Paresh Samantaray, Ph.D.
Peng Liu, Ph.D.
Phillip Helms, Ph.D.
Prabhat Prakash, Ph.D.
Priyabrata Ghana, Ph.D.
Rachel Baker, Ph.D.
Radoslaw Gora, Ph.D.
Raheleh Ravanfar, Ph.D.
Rebecca Warmack, Ph.D.
Renhe Li, Ph.D.
Reza Haghshenas, Ph.D.
Richa Nigam, Ph.D.
Runze Mao, Ph.D.
Ruslan Tazhigulov, Ph.D.
Sangjin Yoo, Ph.D.
Sema Ejder, Ph.D.
Seunghoon Lee, Ph.D.
Shaoyang Lin, Ph.D.
Shawn Zhao, Ph.D.
Shensheng Chen, Ph.D.
Si Hyung Jin, Ph.D.

Si Nie, Ph.D.
Simon Cooper, Ph.D.
Siobhan MacArdle, Ph.D.
Sivasubramanian Mangapuram,
Ph.D.
Songhao Zhao, Ph.D.
Soonho Kwon, Ph.D.
Soumitra Athavale, Ph.D.
Sriteja Mantha, Ph.D.
Stefan Petrovic, Ph.D.
Stephanie Threatt, Ph.D.
Stephen Sardini, Ph.D.
Sven Richter, Ph.D.
Tianyu Zhu, Ph.D.
Timothy Prisk, Ph.D.
Tomislav Begusic, Ph.D.
Trevor Butcher, Ph.D.
Trevor Lohrey, Ph.D.
Trixia Buscagan, Ph.D.
Tyler Fulton, Ph.D.
Vaishnavi Nair, Ph.D.
Veronica Hubble, Ph.D.
Weixuan Nie, Ph.D.
Wen Yuan Liu, Ph.D.
Wesley Chang, Ph.D.
Xiaotong Li, Ph.D.
Xue Peng Wang, Ph.D.
Yasemin Basdogan, Ph.D.
Yu Shiuan Cheng, Ph.D.
Yueshen Wu, Ph.D.
Yuxing Yao, Ph.D.
Zhen Liu, Ph.D.
Zuxin Jin, Ph.D.

Visitors

Avinoram Bar Zion, Ph.D.
Bioengineering

Wei-Chen Chen, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Bryan Hunter, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Ricardo Matute, Ph.D.
Chemistry

John Thompson, Ph.D.
Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology

Keiko Yokoyama, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

Ted Yu, Ph.D.
Materials Science

Fei Meng, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Whee Soo Kim, Ph.D.
Biotechnology

Jeong Hoon Ko, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Yuji Nishiura, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Silvio Osella, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Stanislav Zalis, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Pradeep Ramesh, Ph.D.
BioEngineering

Joseph Salazar, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Katarzyna Mlodzikowska-Pienko,
Ph.D.
Chemistry

Odile Madden, Ph.D.
Materials Science Engineering

Michael Doutre, B.S.
Chemistry

Rachid Yazami, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Alejandro Briseno, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Limei Zhang, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

Katarzyna Rybicka-Jasinska, Ph.D.
Chemistry

*1 Joint appointment with Howard
Hughes Medical Institute*

DIVISION OF ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCE

Harry A. Atwater
Otis Booth Leadership Chair

Vacant
EAS Division Deputy Chair

Tim Colonius
*Cecil and Sally Drinkward Leadership
Chair; Executive Officer for Mechanical
and Civil Engineering*

Azita Emami
*Executive Officer for Electrical
Engineering*

Morteza Gharib
*Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, Center
for Autonomous Systems and
Technologies; Director, Graduate
Aerospace Laboratories*

Kerry J. Vahala
*Executive Officer for Applied Physics
and Materials Science*

Lihong Wang
*Andrew and Peggy Cherng Medical
Engineering Leadership Chair;
Executive Officer for Medical
Engineering*

Paul O. Wennberg
*Executive Officer for Environmental
Science and Engineering*

Professors Emeriti

James L. Beck, Ph.D.
*George W. Housner Professor of
Engineering and Applied Science*

Christopher E. Brennen, D.Phil.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

William B. Bridges, Ph.D.
Carl F Braun Professor of Engineering

Norman H. Brooks, Ph.D.
*James Irvine Professor of
Environmental and Civil Engineering*

K. Mani Chandy, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor of Computer
Science*

Fred E. Culick, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering
and Professor of Jet Propulsion*

James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics
and Applied Physics*

Charles Elachi, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Electrical Engineering and Planetary
Science*

**Thomas E. Everhart, Ph.D., D.L.h.c.,
D.h.c.**
*Electrical Engineering and Applied
Physics*

David L. Goodstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished
Teaching and Service Professor and
Professor of Physics and Applied
Physics*

John F. Hall, Ph.D.
Civil Engineering

Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Engineering Seismology

Hans G. Hornung, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of
Aeronautics*

Paul C. Jennings, Ph.D.
*Civil Engineering and Applied
Mechanics*

William L. Johnson, Ph.D.
*Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor
of Engineering and Applied Science*

Wolfgang G. Knauss, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics*

Anthony Leonard, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics*

E. John List, Ph.D.
Environmental Engineering Science

Alain J. Martin, Ing.
Computer Science

Carver Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c.
*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of
Engineering and Applied Science*

Marc A. Nicolet, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and Applied
Physics*

Michael Ortiz, Ph.D.
*Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of
Aeronautics and Mechanical
Engineering*

David B. Rutledge, Ph.D.
*Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of
Engineering*

Theodore Y. Wu, Ph.D.
Engineering Science

Professors

Yaser S. Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and Computer
Science*

Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.
*Smits Family Professor of
Geochemistry and Global
Environmental Science*

Aaron D. Ames, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Mechanical and Civil
Engineering and Control and
Dynamical Systems*

Animashree Anandkumar, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*

José E. Andrade, Ph.D.
*George W. Housner Professor of Civil
and Mechanical Engineering*

Domniki Asimaki, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Harry A. Atwater, Ph.D.
*Otis Booth Leadership Chair, Division
of Engineering and Applied Science;
Howard Hughes Professor of Applied
Physics and Materials Science;
Director, Liquid Sunlight Alliance*

Joanna M. Austin, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Ph.D.
*Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology
and Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

Alan H. Barr, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Paul M. Bellan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics

Marco Bernardi, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D.
*Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor of
Mechanics and Materials Science;
Vice Provost*

Guillaume Blanquart, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering

Simona Bordini, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

John F. Brady, Ph.D.
*Chevron Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Mechanical
Engineering*

Robert D. Braun, Ph.D.
*Aerospace; Director of the JPL
Planetary Science Directorate*

Jehoshua Bruck, Ph.D.
*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of
Computation and Neural Systems and
Electrical Engineering*

Oscar P. Bruno, Ph.D.
*Applied and Computational
Mathematics*

Joel W. Burdick, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering
and Bioengineering; JPL Research
Scientist*

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences and Electrical Engineering*

Soon-Jo Chung, Sc.D.
*Bren Professor of Aerospace and
Control and Dynamical Systems; JPL
Research Scientist*

Timothy E. Colonius, Ph.D.
*Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of
Mechanical Engineering*

John O. Dabiri, Ph.D.
*Centennial Professor of Aeronautics
and Mechanical Engineering*

Chiara Daraio, Ph.D.
*G. Bradford Jones Professor of
Mechanical Engineering and Applied
Physics; Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*

Mathieu Desbrun, Ph.D.
*Carl F Braun Professor of Computing
and Mathematical Sciences*

Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
*Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem
Professor of Bioengineering and
Aeronautics, Executive Officer for
Biology and
Biological Engineering*

Paul E. Dimotakis, Ph.D.
*John K. Northrop Professor of
Aeronautics and Professor of Applied
Physics*

John C. Doyle, Ph.D.
*Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of
Control and Dynamical Systems,
Electrical Engineering, and
Bioengineering*

Michelle Effros, Ph.D.
*George Van Osdol Professor of
Electrical Engineering; Vice Provost*

Azita Emami, Ph.D.
*Andrew and Peggy Cherng Professor
of Electrical Engineering and Medical
Engineering; Director, Center for
Sensing to Intelligence*

Katherine T. Faber, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor of Materials
Science*

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Electrical
Engineering*

Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.
*Irma and Ross McCollum-William H.
Corcoran Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Environmental
Science and Engineering*

Brent T. Fultz, Ph.D.
*Barbara and Stanley R. Rawn, Jr.,
Professor of Materials Science and
Applied Physics*

Morteza Gharib, Ph.D.
*Hans W. Liepmann Professor of
Aeronautics and Bioinspired
Engineering; Director, Center for
Autonomous Systems and
Technologies*

William A. Goddard, Ph.D.
*Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of
Chemistry, Materials Science, and
Applied Physics*

Julia R. Greer, Ph.D.
*Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor
of Materials Science, Mechanics and
Medical Engineering; Fletcher Jones
Foundation; Director of the Kavli
Nanoscience Institute*

Ali Hajimiri, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Electrical
Engineering and Medical Engineering;
Co-Director, Space-Based Solar*

Power Project

Babak Hassibi, Ph.D.

Mose and Lillian S. Bohn Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Michael R. Hoffmann, Ph.D.

John S. and Sherry Chen Professor of Environmental Science

Yizhao Thomas Hou, Ph.D.

Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics

Melany L. Hunt, Ph.D.

Dotty and Dick Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering

Victoria Kostina, Ph.D.

Electrical Engineering and Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.

Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr., Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics

Jared R. Leadbetter, Ph.D.

Environmental Microbiology

Steven H. Low, Ph.D.

Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D.

Robert F. Christy Professor of Mathematics and Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Beverly J. McKeon, Ph.D.

Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics

Daniel I. Meiron, Sc.D.

Fletcher Jones Professor of Aeronautics and Applied and Computational Mathematics

Austin J. Minnich, Ph.D.

Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics

Richard M. Murray, Ph.D.

Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering; William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering

Houman Owhadi, Ph.D.

Applied and Computational Mathematics and Control and Dynamical Systems

Lior S. Pachter, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Computational Biology and Computing and

Mathematical Sciences

Oskar J. Painter, Ph.D.

John G. Braun Professor of Applied Physics and Physics

Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D.

Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of Aerospace and Civil Engineering; JPL Senior Research Scientist; Co-Director, Space-Based Solar Power Project

Pietro Perona, D.Eng., Ph.D.

Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical Engineering

Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.

Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics, Biology and Physics

Niles A. Pierce, D.Phil.

Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering

Dale I. Pullin, Ph.D.

Robert H. Goddard Professor of Aeronautics

Guruswami Ravichandran, Ph.D., D.h.c.

John E. Goode, Jr., Professor of Aerospace and Mechanical Engineering

Ares J. Rosakis, Ph.D.

Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.

Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.

Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics and Physics; Merkin Institute Professor

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.

Theodore Y. Wu Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering, JPL Senior Research Scientist

Peter Schröder, Ph.D.

Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics

Leonard J. Schulman, Ph.D.

Computer Science

Keith C. Schwab, Ph.D.

Applied Physics

John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Louis E. Nohl Professor of Chemical Engineering

Joseph E. Shepherd, Ph.D.

C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of

Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering

Athanassios G. Siapas, Ph.D.
Computation and Neural Systems; Executive Officer for Computation and Neural Systems

Andrew M. Stuart, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D.
Anna L. Rosen Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering

Sandra M. Troian, Ph.D.
Applied Physics, Aeronautics, and Mechanical Engineering

Joel A. Tropp, Ph.D.
Steele Family Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics

Christopher M. Umans, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Kerry J. Vahala, Ph.D.
Ted and Ginger Jenkins Professor of Information Science and Technology and Applied Physics

P. P. Vaidyanathan, Ph.D.
Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Electrical Engineering

Thomas G. Vidick, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Lihong Wang, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Medical Engineering and Electrical Engineering

Michael M. Watkins, Ph.D.
Aerospace and Geophysics

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.
R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Center for Global Environmental Science

Adam C. Wierman, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Director, Information Science and Technology

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
Computer Science, Computation and Neural Systems, and Bioengineering

Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.
Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering, Bioengineering and Medical Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Amnon Yariv, Ph.D.
Martin and Eileen Summerfield

Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering

Yisong Yue, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Assistant Professors

Katherine L. Bouman, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering; Rosenberg Scholar; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Joseph L. Falson, Ph.D.
Materials Science

Xiaoqing (Ruby) Fu, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Wei Gao, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Urmila Mahadev, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Alireza Marandi, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics

Eric Mazumdar, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Economics

Mohammad Mirhosseini, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics

Stevan Nadj-Perge, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Teaching Professors

Adam Blank, M.S.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Glen A. George, M.S.
Electrical Engineering

Michael Mello, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Michael C. Vanier, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Konstantin M. Zuev, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Teaching Assistant Professors

Melissa Hovik, M.S.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Instructors

Oscar Leong, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Donald Pinkston III, B.S.
Schmidt Software Academy Instructor

Elizabeth Y. Qian, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Lecturers

Channing Ahn, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Erin R. Burkett, Ph.D.
Scientific and Engineering Communication

Stefano Campagnola, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Anthony T. Fragoso, Ph.D.*
Aerospace

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Douglas C. Hofmann, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Cassandra V. Horii, Ph.D.
Engineering

Robyn M. Javier, Ph.D.
Scientific and Engineering Communication

Andrew T. Klesh, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Victoria F. Meyer, Ph.D.
Scientific and Engineering Communication

Gunter Niemeyer, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Richard Ohanian, M.S.
Electrical Engineering

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

James E. Polk, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Claire C. Ralph, M.S.
Computing and Mathematical

Sciences

Damon S. Russell, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Paul B. Stovall
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Jennifer Weaver, Ph.D.
Engineering

Nathan M. Wilson, Ph.D.
Scientific and Engineering Communication

**In residence 2021-22*

Research Professors

John M. Gregoire, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Monica D. Kohler, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Hillary Mushkin, M.F.A.
Art and Design and Humanities and Social Sciences

Paul W. K. Rothemund, Ph.D.
Bioengineering, Computing & Mathematical Sciences, and Computation and Neural Systems

Chengxiang Xiang, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Moore Distinguished Scholars

Matthew M. Cook, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Visiting Associates

Daniel Arthur, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Josette Bellan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Harsha S. Bhat, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Henry Blauvelt, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Amy Braverman, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Alaina Brinley, M.D., Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Gentian Buzi, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Robert D. (Dale) Conner, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Abhishek Day, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Emmanuel Gdoutos, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Ashwin Gopinath, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jonathan Grandier, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Douglas C. Hofmann, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Jack Lee Jewell, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Karanjit Kalsi, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Farbod Khoshnoud, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Robert J. Lang, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Scott Mark Lewis, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Alexis C. Livanos, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Douglas G. MacMartin, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Sami F. Masri, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Anthony Massari, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Peter A. Petillo, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Aditya Rajagopal, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Alireza Ramezani, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Alton D. Romig, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Damon S. Russell, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Jonathan Russin, M.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Konrad H. Samwer, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Jonathan Sauder, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Peter C. Sercel, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Constantine Sideris, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Benjamin T. Vest, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Peter W. Voorhees, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Pin Chieh Wu, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Kakani K. Young, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Gabriel Zada, M.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Members of the Professional Staff

Xenia Amashukeli, Ph.D.
Resnick Sustainability Institute

Nathan F. Dalleska, Ph.D.
Global Environmental Center

Guy A. DeRose, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Joel A. Haber, Ph.D.
Liquid Sunlight Alliance Caltech

Postdoctoral Scholars

Marianne Aellen, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Aisulu Aitbekova, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Atul Singh Arora, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Adrian Beckert, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Alexander Bengtsson, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Rui Cao, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Ulysse Chabaud, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Kelvin Titimbo Chaparro, Ph.D.
Medical Engineering

- Jiajie Chen, Ph.D.**
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Mo Chen, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Zaiwei Chen, Ph.D.**
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Yongsuk Choi, Ph.D.**
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering
- Ersin Das, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Samuel Pascal Xia Davis, Ph.D.**
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering
- Elham Davoodi, Ph.D.**
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering
- Mateo Diaz Diaz, Ph.D.**
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Michelle Feng, Ph.D.**
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Austin Fikes, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering
- Lu Gan, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Sumanta Ghosh, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Gautam Goel, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering
- Roni Goldshmid, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Anna Gorgogianni, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Alan Gu, Ph.D.**
Environmental Science and Engineering
- Lei Guo, Ph.D.**
Environmental Science and Engineering
- Qiushi Guo, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering
- Claudio Hail, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Hamed Bajgiran Hamze**
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Zhe He, Ph.D.**
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering
- Sophie Hermans, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Soichi Hirokawa, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Pankaj K. Jha, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Chaitali Joshi, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering
- Matias Efstathios Kagias, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Mina Karimi, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Israel Kellersztein, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Aroutin Khachaturian, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering
- Anjul Khadria, Ph.D.**
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering
- Parham Porsandeh Khial, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering
- Eun Jong Kim, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Jeongrae Kim, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Dani Kiyasseh, Ph.D.**
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Rafal Kocielnik, Ph.D.**
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Lingyuan Kong, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- David Lake, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Aviad Levis, Ph.D.**
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Jing Li, Ph.D.**
Environmental Science and Engineering
- Lei Li, Ph.D.**
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering
- Wen Luo, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Ameneh Maghsoodi, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Tommaso Magrini, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Simon Mahler, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering

Ivan Maliyov, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Markus Marks, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Sean McBeath, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Connor McMahan, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Srujan Meesala, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Lior Michaeli, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Tamas Molnar, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Adrian Rosende Moure, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Rajveer Nehra, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Pio Ong, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Elif Oral, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Elizabeth O'Reilly, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jinsoo Park, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Midya Parto, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Hossein Salahshoor Pirsoltan, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Seth Pree, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

James Preiss, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Tyler Ross, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Oren Sabag, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Behnam Sadri, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Jean Michel Scherer, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Zachary Schiffer, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Juliane Moreto Sempionatto, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Danial Panahandeh Shahraki, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Or Sharir, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Ehsan Shirzaei Sani, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Eric Sihite, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Yichuan Song, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Yu Song, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Jaimie Marie Stewart, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jongeeun Suh, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Yu Sun, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Songsong Tang, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Ugur Tegin, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Jacinto Ulloa, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Haozhe Wang
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Minqiang Wang, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Peng Wang, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Robert Webber, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Xiaobin Xiong, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Cui Ye, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Jiayu Zhang, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Oumeng Zhang, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Yang Zhang, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Yide Zhang, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Han Zhao, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Ding Zhong, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Di Zhou, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Haixin Zhou, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Tingtao Zhou, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Xiaoyi Zhu, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

¹ *Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute*

DIVISION OF GEOLOGICAL AND PLANETARY SCIENCES

John P. Grotzinger
Ted and Ginger Jenkins Leadership Chair

Heather Knutson
Divisional Academic Officer

Michael C. Gurnis
Director, Seismological Laboratory

Paul O. Wennberg, Director
Linde Center for Global Environmental Science

Professors Emeriti

Arden L. Albee, Ph.D.
Geology and Planetary Science

Donald S. Burnett, Ph.D.
Nuclear Geochemistry

Charles Elachi, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science

Peter Goldreich, Ph.D.
Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics

Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Professor of Engineering Seismology

Andrew P. Ingersoll, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics

Duane O. Muhleman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Jason B. Saleeby, Ph.D.
Geology

David J. Stevenson, Ph.D.
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Planetary Science

Peter J. Wyllie, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Geology

Professors

Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.
Smits Family Professor of Geochemistry and Global Environmental Science

Paul D. Asimow, Ph.D.
Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Geology and Geochemistry

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Doctorat
Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology and Mechanical and Civil Engineering; Associate Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies

Konstantin Batygin, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.
Cosmochemistry and Planetary Science and Chemistry

Michael E. Brown, Ph.D.
Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of Planetary Astronomy; Terence D. Barr Leadership Chair and Director of Caltech Center for Comparative Planetary Evolution

Robert W. Clayton, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Bethany L. Ehlmann, Ph.D.
Planetary Science; Associate Director, Keck Institute for Space Studies

John M. Eiler, Ph.D.
Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology and Geochemistry

Kenneth A. Farley, Ph.D.
W. M. Keck Foundation Professor of Geochemistry

Woodward W. Fischer, Ph.D.
Professor of Geobiology

Christian Frankenberg, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist

John P. Grotzinger, Ph.D.
Harold Brown Professor of Geology

Michael C. Gurnis, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics

Jennifer M. Jackson, Ph.D.
William E. Leonard Professor of Mineral Physics

Joseph L. Kirschvink, Ph.D.
Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen Professor of Geobiology

Heather A. Knutson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.
George Ellery Hale Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science

Michael P. Lamb, Ph.D.
Geology

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.
Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr. Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics

Jared R. Leadbetter, Ph.D.
Environmental Microbiology

Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.
Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Biology and Geobiology; Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering

Victoria J. Orphan, Ph.D.
James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science and Geobiology; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Center for Microbial Interactions; Director, Center for Microbial Interactions

George R. Rossman, Ph.D.
Professor of Mineralogy

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.
Theodore Y. Wu Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; JPL Senior Research Scientist

Alex L. Sessions, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Mark Simons, Ph.D.
John W. and Herberta M. Miles Professor of Geophysics; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Scientist

Joann M. Stock, Ph.D.
Geology and Geophysics

Edward M. Stolper, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Judge Shirley Hufstедler Professor of Geology

Andrew F. Thompson, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Michael M. Watkins, Ph.D.
Aerospace and Geophysics

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.
R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering

Brian P. Wernicke, Ph.D.
Chandler Family Professor of Geology

Yuk L. Yung, Ph.D.
Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist

Zhongwen Zhan, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Assistant Professors

Claire Bucholz, Ph.D.
Geology

Jörn Callies, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Katherine de Kleer, Ph.D.
Planetary Science and Astronomy

Zachary Ross, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Julia Tejada Lara, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Francois Tissot, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Lecturers

Nathan Dalleska, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Research Professor

Egill Hauksson, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Allen Husker, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Visiting Associates

Piyush Agram, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Ludmilla Aristilde, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Kangwoo Cho, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Elizabeth Cochran, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Joao do Carmo Fialho Mendonca,
Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Abigail Fraeman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Amy Hofmann, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Renyu Hu, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Lucile M. Jones, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Patrice Klein, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Andrew Klesh, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Junjie Liu, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Yang Liu, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Charles Miller, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Vijay Natraj, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Xyoli Perez Campos, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Paul Rosen, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Stanley P. Sander, Ph.D.
*Planetary Science and Environmental
Science and Engineering*

Sue Smrekar, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Joao Teixeira, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Paul Ullrich, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Joan Valentine, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Paulo Vasconcelos, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Duane Waliser, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Glenn Waychunas, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Members of the Professional Staff

Paula Antoshechkin, Ph.D.
Geology

Michael B. Baker, Ph.D.
Geology and Geochemistry

John R. Beckett, Ph.D.
Geology

Julian J. Bunn, Ph.D.
Geophysics

John D. Crouse, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Nathan F. Dalleska, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Yunbin Guan, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Chi Ma, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Sally Newman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Postdoctoral Scholars

Mateo Acosta, Ph.D.
Geology

Andrew Annex, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Sajjad Azimi, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Eviatar Bach, Ph.D.
*Stanback Postdoctoral Scholar in
Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Juliette Becker, Ph.D.
*Heising Simons Pegasi b Postdoctoral
Scholar in Planetary Science*

Ettore Biondi, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Francisco Civilini, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Chloe Daudon, Ph.D.
Geology

Charly de Marez, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Danielle Draper, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Kieran Dunne, Ph.D.
Geology

Eryn Eitel, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Damanveer Grewal, Ph.D.
Barr Postdoctoral Scholar in Geology

Rosa Grigoryan, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Anna Gulcher, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Mukund Gupta, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Zhengyu Huang, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Kyungjae Im, Ph.D.
Geology

Yutian Ke, Ph.D.
Geology

Jiaxuan Li, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Rishav Mallick, Ph.D.
Texaco Postdoctoral Scholar in Geophysics

Lucia Mandon, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Wei Mao, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Selva Marroquin, Ph.D.
Texaco Postdoctoral Scholar in Geobiology

Francisco Martinez Hernandez, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Magdalena Mayr, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Christopher Milliner, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Sara Mirzaee, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Yoshinori Miyazaki, Ph.D.
Stanback Postdoctoral in Comparative Planetary Evolution

Kelsey Moore, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Xike (Nicole) Nie, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Frank Pavia, Ph.D.
Foster and Coco Stanback

Postdoctoral Scholar in Environmental Science and Engineering

Gabriele Pichierre, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Thea Ragon, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Alexandre Renchon, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Roxana Shafiee, Ph.D.
Stanback Postdoctoral Scholar in Environmental Science and Engineering

Kriti Sharma, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Benjamin Smith, Ph.D.
Geology

Jessica Spake, Ph.D.
Heising Simons Pegasi b Postdoctoral Scholar in Planetary Science

Hongyu Sun, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Jonas Didero Takodjou Wambo, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Rodney Tollerson II, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Daniel Utter, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Lydia Varesio, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Dongchen Wang, Ph.D.
Geology

Yujie Wang, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Omar Wani, Ph.D.
Geology

Dien Wu, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Yitong Yao, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Jiuxun Yin, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Qian Yuan, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Qishi Zhai, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Yunjun Zhang, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Yujie Zheng, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Weiqiang Zhu, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Yanzhe Zhu, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Visitors

Alexander Akins, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Thamer Alotaibi Aldaajani, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Alexis Bloom, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Gerrit Budde, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Christine Chen, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Elle Chimiak, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Max Coleman, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Gilamichael Domenico, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Valerie Fox, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Shana Goffredi, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Josh Goldford, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Matthew Golombek, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Robert W. Graves, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Murthy Gudipati, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

John M. Harris, Ph.D.
Geology

Jamshid Hassanzadeh, Ph.D.
Geology

Gregory Holk, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Martha House, Ph.D.
Geology

Robert Housley, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Atsuko Kobayashi, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Cheng Li, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Gen Li, Ph.D.
Geology

Devin McPhillips, Ph.D.
Geology

Paul Nerenberg, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Simon Cajetan Neubauer, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Jeff Osterhout, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Dimitri A. Papanastassiou, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Christopher Parkinson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Maria Raguso, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Haley Sapers, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Wolfgang Sturhahn, Ph.D.
Geophysics

David Thompson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Geoffrey Toon, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Debra Wunch, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Hank Yu, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Qing Yue, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

DIVISION OF THE HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

Tracy K. Dennison
*Ronald and Maxine Linde Leadership
Chair*

Charles D. Sprenger
*Executive Officer for the Social
Sciences*

Dehn Gilmore
Executive Officer for the Humanities

Professor Emeriti

John Brewer, Ph.D.
*Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of
History and Literature*

Daniel J. Kevles, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of
the Humanities*

J. Morgan Kousser, Ph.D.
History and Social Science

Jenijoy La Belle, Ph.D.
English

John O. Ledyard, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.
Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics and Social Sciences

Oscar Mandel, Ph.D.
Literature

Robert A. Rosenstone, Ph.D.
History

Thayer Scudder, Ph.D.
Anthropology

Annette J. Smith, Ph.D.
Literature

James F. Woodward, Ph.D.
J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Psychology, Neuroscience, and Biology

Marina Agranov, Ph.D.
Economics

R. Michael Alvarez, Ph.D.
Political Science

Warren C. Brown, Ph.D.
History

Jed Z. Buchwald, Ph.D.
Doris and Henry Dreyfuss Professor of History

Colin F. Camerer, Ph.D.
Robert Kirby Professor of Behavioral Economics; T&C Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Director, T&C Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience

Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D.
Richard N. Merkin Professor of Mathematical Finance; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences

Tracy K. Dennison, Ph.D.
Ronald and Maxine Linde Leadership Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences

Frederick Eberhardt, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Federico M. Echenique, Ph.D.
Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics

Jean E. Ensminger, Ph.D.
Edie and Lew Wasserman Professor of Social Sciences

Mordechai Feingold, Ph.D.
Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of the History of Science and the Humanities

Kevin M. Gilmartin, Ph.D.
William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of English; Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Student Affairs; Vice President for Student Affairs

Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D.
English

Kristine L. Haugen, Ph.D.
English

Alexander V. Hirsch, Ph.D.
Political Science

Christopher R. Hitchcock, Ph.D.
J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of Philosophy

Philip T. Hoffman, Ph.D.
Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics and History

Joceyln Holland, Ph.D.
German Studies

Brian R. Jacobson, Ph.D.
Critical Studies

Jennifer A. Jahner, Ph.D.
English

Catherine Jurca, Ph.D.
English

Jonathan N. Katz, Ph.D.
Kay Sugahara Professor of Social Sciences and Statistics

D. Roderick Kiewiet, Ph.D.
Political Science

Diana L. Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D.
Robert M. Abbey Professor of History

Dean Mobbs, Ph.D.
Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Caltech Brain Imaging Center; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center

John P. O'Doherty, Ph.D.
Fletcher Jones Professor of Decision Neuroscience

Peter C. Ordeshook, Ph.D.
Political Science

Thomas R. Palfrey III, Ph.D.
Flintridge Foundation Professor of Economics and Political Science

George Pigman III, Ph.D.
English

Charles R. Plott, Ph.D., Doctor of Letters, *honoris causa*
William D. Hacker Professor of Economics and Political Science

Luciano Pomatto, Ph.D.
Economics

Steven R. Quartz, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Antonio Rangel, Ph.D.
Bing Professor of Neuroscience, Behavioral Biology, and Economics

Richard W. Roll, Ph.D.
Linde Institute Professor of Finance

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D.
Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics

Kota Saito, Ph.D.
Economics

Robert P. Sherman, Ph.D.
Economics and Statistics

Matthew S. Shum, Ph.D.
J. Stanley Johnson Professor of Economics

Charles D. Sprenger, Ph.D.
Economics

Omer Tamuz, Ph.D.
Economics

Cindy A. Weinstein, Ph.D.
Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of English

Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D.
History

Assistant Professors

Peter P. Caradonna, Ph.D.
Economics

Maura D. Dykstra, Ph.D.
History

Michael B. Gibilisco, Ph.D.
Political Science

Pawel Janas, Ph.D.
Economics

Gabriel Lopez-Moctezuma, Ph.D.
Political Science

Eric Mazumdar, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Economics

Dana Murphy, Ph.D.
English

Kirby Nielsen, Ph.D.
Economics

Lisa Ruth Rand, Ph.D.
History

Charles T. Sebens, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Danielle L. Wiggins, Ph.D.
History

Yi Xin, Ph.D.
Economics

Ahmanson Postdoctoral Instructor

Charles A. Kollmer, Ph.D.
History of Science

Jessen Postdoctoral Instructors

Andrew Hill, Ph.D.
English

Hannah F. LeBlanc, Ph.D.
History

Adam K. Pham, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Weisman Postdoctoral Instructor

John V. Decemvirale, Ph.D.
Art History

Postdoctoral Instructor in Early Modern Natural Philosophy

Margaret Gaida, Ph.D.
History of Science, Medicine, and Technology

Postdoctoral Instructors

Farzad Pourbabaee, Ph.D.
Economics

Fedor Sandomirskii, Ph.D.
Economics

Juni Singh, Ph.D.
Economics

Laura Taylor, Ph.D.
Economics

Lecturers

Andreas Aebi, Ph.D.
German

Gloria Arjona, Ph.D.
Spanish

Caitlin Berrigan, M.A.
Visual Art

Jennifer L. Factor, M.F.A.
Literature and Creative Writing

Megumi Fujio, Ph.D.
Japanese

Daniel A. Garcia, M.A.
Spanish

Ritsuko Hirai Toner, Ph.D.
Japanese

Richard E. Kipling, M.A.
Journalism

Edan Lepucki, MFA
Fiction

Daniel Lewis, Ph.D.
History

Maya Livio, Ph.D.
Intermedia Art, Writing, and Performance

Becky Ying Lu, Ph.D.
Musicology

Peter McAniff, M.B.A, J.D.
Finance

Trevor C. Merrill, Ph.D.
French

Christiane H. Orcel, Ph.D.
French

Josh Schneiderman, Ph.D.
English

Melanie Sherazi, Ph.D.
English

Andrea Thabet, Ph.D.
History

Pai Wang, Ph.D.
Cultural Studies

Kenneth J. Winston, Ph.D.
Economics

Juliann K. Wolfram, Ph.D.
Art History

Julia Zhu, Ph.D.
French Literature

Research Professor

Hillary Mushkin, M.F.A.
Research Professor of Art and Design in Engineering and Applied Science and the Humanities and Social Sciences

Research Assistant Professors

Joshua Eisenthal, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Jennifer L. Rodgers, Ph.D.
History

Teaching Professor

Susanne E. Hall, Ph.D.
Teaching Professor of Writing and Director of the Hixon Writing Center; Interim Director of the Center for Teaching, Learning, and Outreach

Moore Distinguished Scholars

Naomi R. Lamoreaux, Ph.D.
History

Luigi Zingales, Ph.D.
Economics

Francis Bacon Visiting Professor

Francesca Rochberg, Ph.D.
Near Eastern Languages and Civilizations

Visiting Assistant Professor

Andrew J. Sinclair, Ph.D.
Financial Economics

Visiting Associates

Jordan Claridge, Ph.D.
History

Catherine E. Clark, Ph.D.
History

Ramit Debnath, Ph.D.
Computational Social Science

Michael Ewens, Ph.D.
Economics

Frederic Gosselin, Ph.D.
Psychology

John L. Heilbron, Ph.D.
History

Jozsef Illy, Ph.D.
History

Dorit Kliemann, Ph.D.
Cognitive Neuroscience

Anne J. Kox, Ph.D.
History

Dennis Lehmkuhl, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Ines Levin, Ph.D.
Social Sciences

Dmitri Levitin, Ph.D.
History

Florian Mormann, Ph.D.
Physics

Liad Mudrik, Ph.D.
Psychology

Salvatore Nunnari, Ph.D.
Social Sciences

Robert C. Ritchie, Ph.D.
History

Tilman Sauer, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Wolfram Schultz, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Uncheol Shin, Ph.D.
Social Sciences

Damian Stanley, Ph.D.
Neuroeconomics

Reza Tadayon Nejad, M.D., Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Anita Tusche, Ph.D.
Psychology

Visitors

Jian Cao, Ph.D.
Economics

Zhongzheng Fu, Ph.D.
Control and Dynamical Systems

Laura Harrison, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Jaejoong Kim, Ph.D.
Affective Neuroscience

Chujun Lin, Ph.D.
Social Sciences

Tetsuro Matsuzawa, Ph.D.
Science

Juri Minxha, Ph.D.
Computation and Neural Systems

Toby Wise, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Tomislav D. Zbozinek, Ph.D.
Psychology

Member of the Professional Staff

Ze'ev Rosenkranz, M.L.S.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Caroline J. Charpentier, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Jeffrey A. Cockburn, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Postdoctoral Scholars

Patrick Buraue, Ph.D.
Humanities & Social Sciences

Ayse Zeynep Enkavi, Ph.D.
Neuroeconomics

Tomas Gallo-Aquino, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Ketika Garg, Ph.D.
Computational Neuroscience of Social Media

Shiran Gera, Ph.D.
Neuroscience and Psychology

Cooper Grossman, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Yanting Han, Ph.D.
Psychology

Carina Hausladen, Ph.D.
Behavioral Economics

Na Yeon Kim, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Lisa Kluen, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Lara C. Krisst, Ph.D.
Psychophysics

Vincent Y. Man, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Swati Pandita, Ph.D.
Computational Neuroscience of Social Media

Nina Rouhani, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Tessa Rusch, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Sarah Tashjian, Ph.D.
Affective Neuroscience

Filip-Mihai Toma, Ph.D.
Social and Decision Neuroscience

Lixiang Xu, Ph.D.
Computational Imaging

Cristiano Zanetti, Ph.D.
History of Science

Qing (Robin) Zhao, Ph.D.
Political Science

DIVISION OF PHYSICS, MATHEMATICS AND ASTRONOMY

Fiona A. Harrison
*Kent and Joyce Kresa Leadership
Chair*

Sunil Golwala

*Deputy Executive Officer for
Astrophysics*

Thomas B. Graber

Executive Officer for Mathematics

Philip F. Hopkins

Executive Officer for Astronomy

Alan J. Weinstein

Executive Officer for Physics

Sunil Golwala

*Director, Caltech Submillimeter
Observatory*

Gregg W. Hallinan

*Director, Owens Valley Radio
Observatory*

George Helou

*Executive Director of the Infrared
Processing and Analysis Center (IPAC)*

Hiroshi Ooguri

*Director, Burke Institute for Theoretical
Physics*

John P. Preskill

*Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis
Leadership Chair, Institute for
Quantum Science and Technology
(IQIM)*

Thomas A. Prince

*Director, W.M. Keck Institute for
Space Studies; Allen V.C. Davis and
Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair,
Keck Institute for Space Studies (KISS)*

David H. Reitze

*Executive Director of the LIGO Project
(Laser Interferometer
Gravitational-Wave Observatory)*

Jonas Zmuidzinas

*Director, Caltech Optical
Observatories*

Professors Emeriti

Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D.

*Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of
Mathematics*

**Barry C. Barish, Ph.D., Laurea h.c.,
Nobel Laureate**

*Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of
Physics*

Judith G. Cohen, Ph.D.

*Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of
Astronomy*

Marshall H. Cohen, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Michael C. Cross, Ph.D.

Theoretical Physics

James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.

*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics
and Applied Physics*

Steven C. Frautschi, Ph.D.

Theoretical Physics

Peter M. Goldreich, Ph.D.

*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
Astrophysics and Planetary Physics*

David L. Goodstein, Ph.D.

*Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished
Teaching and Service Professor and
Professor of Physics and Applied
Physics*

H. Jeff Kimble, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

*William L. Valentine Professor of
Physics*

Gary A. Lorden, Ph.D.

Mathematics

Thomas G. Phillips, Ph.D, D.Phil.

*John D. MacArthur Professor of
Physics*

Thomas A. Prince, Ph.D.

Ira S. Bowen Professor of Physics

Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D.

*Tausky-Todd-Lonergan Professor of
Mathematics*

Anthony C. Readhead, Ph.D.

Robinson Professor of Astronomy

Anneila I. Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Ira S. Bowen Professor of Astronomy

Maarten Schmidt, Ph.D., Sc.D.

*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Astronomy*

John H. Schwarz, Ph.D.

*Harold Brown Professor of Theoretical
Physics*

Nicholas Z. Scoville, Ph.D.

*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Astronomy*

Barry M. Simon, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

*IBM Professor of Mathematics and
Theoretical Physics*

B. Thomas Soifer, Ph.D.

Harold Brown Professor of Physics

Edward C. Stone, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

*David W. Morrisroe Professor of
Physics*

**Kip S. Thorne, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.h.c., L.H.D.h.c., Nobel Laureate**

*Richard P. Feynman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Rochus E. Vogt, Ph.D.

*R. Stanton Avery Distinguished
Service Professor and Professor of*

Physics

David B. Wales, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Richard M. Wilson, Ph.D.
Mathematics

**Senior Research Associate
Emeritus**

Petr Vogel, Ph.D.
Physics

Professors

Rana Adhikari, Ph.D.
Physics

Jason Alicea, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Marco Bernardi, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics, Physics and Materials
Science*

James J. Bock, Ph.D.
Physics

**Fernando Guadalupe Dos Santos
Lins Brandão, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Theoretical Physics

Xie Chen, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Yanbei Chen, Ph.D.
Physics

Clifford Cheung, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

David Conlon, Ph.D.
Mathematics

S. George Djorgovski, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Manuel A. Endres, Ph.D.
Physics

Bradley W. Filippone, Ph.D.
*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Physics*

Matthias Flach, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Sunil Golwala, Ph.D.
Physics

Thomas Graber, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Sergei Gukov, Ph.D.
*John D. MacArthur Professor of
Theoretical Physics and Mathematics*

Gregg W. Hallinan, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Fiona A. Harrison, Ph.D., D.techn.h.c.
Harold A. Rosen Professor of Physics

Lynne Hillenbrand, Ph.D.
Astronomy

David G. Hitlin, Ph.D.
Physics

Philip F. Hopkins, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Andrew W. Howard, Ph.D.
Astronomy

David Hsieh, Ph.D.
Physics

Thomas Hutchcroft, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Philip Isett, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Anton Kapustin, Ph.D.
*Earle C. Anthony Professor of
Theoretical Physics and Mathematics*

Mansi M. Kasliwal, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Nets Katz, Ph.D.
*International Business Machines
Professor of Mathematics*

Alexander S. Kechris, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Mathematics

Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D.
*Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of
Theoretical Physics & Mathematics*

Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.
*George Ellery Hale Professor of
Astronomy and Planetary Science*

Kenneth G. Libbrecht, Ph.D.
Physics

Nikolai G. Makarov, Ph.D.
*Richard Merkin Distinguished
Professor of Mathematics*

Elena Mantovan, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D.
*Robert F. Christy Professor of
Mathematics and Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*

Christopher Martin, Ph.D.
Physics

Dimitri P.Q. Mawet, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Olexei Motrunich, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

**Harvey B. Newman, Sc.D, D.h.c.,
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of
Physics**

Yi Ni, Ph.D
Mathematics

Hiroshi Ooguri, Ph.D.
*Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical
Physics and Mathematics*

Oskar J. Painter, Ph.D.
*John G. Braun Professor of Applied
Physics and Physics*

Ryan Patterson, Ph.D.
Physics

Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.
*Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of
Biophysics, Biology and Physics*

E. Sterl Phinney, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

**H. David Politzer, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate**
*Richard Chace Tolman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Frank C. Porter, Ph.D.
Physics

John P. Preskill, Ph.D.
*Richard P. Feynman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Maksym Radziwill, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Eric M. Rains, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Gil Refael, Ph.D.
*Taylor W. Lawrence Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Thomas F. Rosenbaum, Ph.D.
Physics

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics,
Applied Physics and Bioengineering*

David Simmons-Duffin, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.
*Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical
Engineering, Applied Physics and
Physics; Merkin Institute Professor*

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D.
Shang-Yi Ch'en Professor of Physics

Charles C. Steidel, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
Astronomy*

Omer Tamuz, Ph.D.
Economics and Mathematics

Saul Teukolsky, Ph.D.
*Robinson Professor of Theoretical
Astrophysics*

Alan J. Weinstein, Ph.D.
Physics

Mark B. Wise, Ph.D.
*John A. McCone Professor of High
Energy Physics*

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D.
Physics

Tony Yue Yu, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Xinwen Zhu, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Jonas Zmuidzinias, Ph.D.
Merle Kingsley Professor of Physics

Kathryn M. Zurek, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Assistant Professors

Katherine Bouman, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Katerina Chatziioannou, Ph.D.
Physics

Katherine De Kleer, Ph.D.
Astronomy

James Fuller, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Nicholas R. Hutzler, Ph.D.,
Physics

Lee P. McCuller, Ph.D.,
Physics

Vikram Ravi, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Antoine Y. Song, Ph.D.,
Mathematics

Instructors / Teaching Fellows

Ioannis Angelopoulos, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Mathematics

Tim-Henrick Buelles, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky & John Todd,
Mathematics*

Alexander Dunn, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky & John Todd,
Mathematics*

Garrett Ervin, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Aaron Mazel-Gee, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild Mathematics

Abhishek Oswal, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Marianna Russkikh, Ph.D.
Scott Russell Johnson, Mathematics

Bjarne Schülke, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Anna Szumowicz, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Juan Pablo Vigneaux, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky & John Todd,
Mathematics*

Shukun Wu, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky & John Todd,
Mathematics*

Lecturers

Eric D. Black, Ph.D.
Physics

Sergi R. Hildebrandt, Ph.D.
Physics

Hien Nguyen, Ph.D.
Physics

Frank Rice, M.S.
Physics

Research Professors

Bertrand Echenard, Ph.D.
Physics

Matthew Graham, Ph.D.
Astronomy

George Helou, Ph.D.
Physics

Robert Kirshner, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Richard A. Mewaldt, Ph.D.
Physics

Stephen Padin, Ph.D.
Physics

Michele Papucci, Ph.D.
Physics

David H. Reitze, Ph.D.
Physics

Jack Sayers, Ph.D.
Physics

Mark Scheel, Ph.D.
Physics

Daniel M. Silevitch, Ph.D.
Physics

Research Assistant Professors

Javier Garcia, Ph.D.
Physics

Senior Faculty Associates

Charles Beichman, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Olivier Doré, Ph.D.
Physics

Visiting Associates

James Bartlett, Ph.D.
Physics

Charles Matt Bradford, Ph.D.
Physics

Asantha Cooray, Ph.D.
Physics

Abigail Crites, Ph.D.
Physics

Clive Dickinson, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Kareem El-Badry, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Richard Ellis, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Yejun Feng, Ph.D.
Physics

Rupert Frank, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Mehmet Selim Hanay, Ph.D.
Physics

Sergi R. Hildebrandt, Ph.D.
Physics

Takashi Kurumaji, Ph.D.
Physics

Joseph W. Lazio, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Patrick Lee, Ph.D.
Physics

Walid Majid, Ph.D.
Physics

Lee McCuller, Ph.D.
Physics

Simona Mei, Ph.D.
Physics

Elias Most, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Hien T. Nguyen, Ph.D.
Physics

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.
Physics

Anamparambu N. Ramaprakash,
Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Michael Ramsey-Musolf, Ph.D.
Physics

Philip Stamp, Ph.D.
Physics

Michele Vallisneri, Ph.D.
Physics

Sander Weinreb Ph.D.
Astronomy

Michael Werner, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Mark E. Wiedenbeck, Ph.D.
Physics

Linda Ye, Ph.D.
Physics

Visiting Professors

Paolo Aluffi, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Vatche Sahakian, Ph.D.
Physics

Members of the Professional Staff

Rachel Akeson, Ph.D.
Stuart Anderson, Ph.D.
Philip Appleton, Ph.D.
Jessica Arlett, Ph.D.
Lee Armus, Ph.D.
Thomas Barlow, Ph.D.
Bruce Berriman, Ph.D.
James Kent Blackburn, Ph.D.
Andrew Boden, Ph.D.
Sean J. Carey, Ph.D.
Robert Carr, M.Phil
Ranga Ram Chary, Ph.D.
David R. Ciardi, Ph.D.
Kieran A. Cleary, Ph.D.
Christina M. S. Cohen, Ph.D.
Walter R. Cook, Ph.D.
Dennis C. Coyne, M.S.
Alan C. Cummings, Ph.D.
Roc Cutri, Ph.D.
Richard Dekany, Ph.D.
Chung Wah (Warren) Fon, Ph.D.
Valery Frolov, Ph.D.
Dawn M. Galino, Ph.D.
Joseph A. Giaime, Ph.D.
Carl Grillmair, Ph.D.
David A. Imel, Ph.D.
Keita Kawabe, Ph.D.
Davy Kirkpatrick, Ph.D.
Phillip Korngut, Ph.D.
Michael Landry, Ph.D.
Albert Lazzarini, Ph.D.
Richard A. Leske, Ph.D.
Keith Matthews, Ph.D.
Joseph Mazzarella, Ph.D.
Patrick Morris, Ph.D.
J. E. Brian O'Reilly, Ph.D.

Roberta Paladini, Ph.D.
Fredrick J. Raab, Ph.D.
Luisa M. Rebull, Ph.D.
Reed Riddle, Ph.D.
Richard Savage, Ph.D.
Patrick Shopbell, Ph.D.
David Shupe, Ph.D.
Daniel Sigg, Ph.D.
Roger Smith, B.E.
Gordon Squires, Ph.D.
Harry Teplitz, Ph.D.
Schuyler Van Dyk, Ph.D.
Yun Wang, Ph.D.
David P. Woody, Ph.D.
Hiroaki Yamamoto, Ph.D.
Lin Yan, Ph.D.
Ren-Yuan Zhu, Ph.D.
Michael Zucker, Ph.D.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Derek Davis, Ph.D.
Physics

Cameron Hummels, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Sophie Middleton, Ph.D.
Physics

Mooley Kunal, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Zoya Vallari, Ph.D.
Physics

Postdoctoral Scholars

Oluwashina Adegoke, Ph.D.
Physics

Tomas Mena Ahumada, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Alina Aleksandrova, Ph.D.
Physics

Naoki Aritomi, Ph.D.
Physics

Ritoban Basu Thakur, Ph.D.
Physics

Carina Belvin, Ph.D.
Physics

Nathan Benjamin, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Arielle Bertrou-Cantou Ph.D.
Astronomy

Alexander Bols, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Peter Boormans, Ph.D.
Physics

Luke Bouma, Ph.D.
51 Pegasi b, Astronomy

Iryna Butsky, Ph.D.
Dubridge, Theoretical Astrophysics

Ruby Byrne, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Craig Cahillane, Ph.D.
Physics

Ilaria Caiazzo, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Chun Jun Cao, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Joonhee Choi, Ph.D.
Physics

Liam Connor, Ph.D.
Tolman, Astronomy

Riley Connors, Ph.D.
Physics

Ari Cukierman, Ph.D.
Physics

Torrey Cullen, Ph.D.
Physics

Pouria Dadras, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Fei Dai, Ph.D.
Sagan, Astronomy

Louis Dartez, Ph.D.
Physics

Abhinav Deshpande, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Alejandro Diaz, Ph.D.
Clark B. Millikan, Physics

Yehonathan Drori, Ph.D.
Physics

Arpit Dua, Ph.D.
IQIM, Theoretical Physics

Tega Edo, Ph.D.
Physics

Andreas Elben, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Iliya Esin, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Ran Finkelstein, Ph.D.
Experimental Prize, Physics

Kyle Finner, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Bengt Flygare, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Antonio Fuentes Fernandez, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Sofia Gallego, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Pradip Gatkine, Ph.D.
Hubble, Astronomy

Henry Gebhardt, Ph.D.
Physics

Tuvia Gefen, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Temple He, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Andreas Helset, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Marziye Jafariyazani, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Alexander Jahn, Ph.D.
IQIM, Theoretical Physics

Amruta Jaodand, Ph.D.
Physics

Jae Hwan Kang, Ph.D.
Physics

Monica Kang, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Junhan Kim, Ph.D.
Physics

Rocio Kiman, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Astronomy

Kyle Kremer, Ph.D.
NSF, Theoretical Astrophysics

Kon Leung, Ph.D.
AWS Quantum, Physics

Aleksey Lunkin, Ph.D.
IQIM, Theoretical Physics

Yuya Kusuki, Ph.D.
Brinson, Theoretical Physics

Shao-Lu Lai, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Étienne Lantagne-Hurbutise, Ph.D.
Moore, Theoretical Physics

Anthony LaTorre, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Physics

Nikolai Lauk, Ph.D.
Physics

Margaret Lazzarini, Ph.D.
NSF, Physics

Dongzi Li, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Astronomy

Xiang Li, Ph.D.
Physics

Xinwei Li, Ph.D.
Troesh, Physics

Jorge Llop-Sayson, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Xudong LV, Ph.D.
Physics

Ryan Magee, Ph.D.
Physics

Nivedita Mahesh, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Astronomy

Labani Mallick, Ph.D.
Physics

Jean-Marc Martin, Ph.D.
Physics

Jacob McNamara, Ph.D.
Dubridge, Theoretical Physics

Vihang Mehta, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Patrick Meyers, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Drew Miles, Ph.D.
Physics

Sanjay Moudgalya, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Sara Murciano, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Clara Murgui Galvez, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Masayuki Nakano, Ph.D.
Physics

Edward Nathan, Ph.D.
Physics

Frederik Nathan, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Chi Nguyen, Ph.D.
Physics

Ryo Noguchi, Ph.D.
JSPS, Physics

Michael Pajkos, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Sridip Pal, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Georgia Panopoulou, Ph.D.
Hubble, Theoretical Astrophysics

Julio Parra-Martinez, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Valerio Peri, Ph.D.
Moore, Theoretical Physics

Joanna Piotrowska, Ph.D.
Physics

Ryan Plestid, Ph.D.
NTN, Theoretical Physics

Vinand Prayag, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Yu-Jing Qin, Ph.D.
Physics

Karthik Ramanathan, Ph.D.
Troesh, Physics

Arianna Renzini, Ph.D.
Physics

Javier Roulet, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Astrophysics

Benjamin Roulston, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Jean-Baptiste Ruffio, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Astronomy

Pablo Sala de Torres-Solanot, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Francisco Salces Carcoba, Ph.D.
Barish-Weiss, Physics

Pascal Scholl, Ph.D.
Physics

Allic Sivaramakrishnan, Ph.D.
Physics

Rafail Sklidis, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Mehdi Soleimanifar, Ph.D.
AWS Quantum, Theoretical Physics

Niharika Sravan, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Robert Stein, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Federica Surace, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Kathryn Sutton, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Physics

Nathanan Tantivasadakarn, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Yu Tong, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Raju Valivarthi, Ph.D.
Physics

Zachary Vanderbosch, Ph.D.
Physics

Robijn Vanhove, Ph.D.
BAEF, Theoretical Physics

Kumar Venkataramanikumar, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Nils Vu, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Yikun Wang, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Theoretical Physics

Jordan Wilson-Gerow Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical

Astrophysics

Chi Zhang, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Physics

Pengfei Zhang, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Leo Zhou, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Sisi Zhou, Ph.D.
IQIM, Theoretical Physics

Jonathon Zink, Ph.D.
Astronomy

JET PROPULSION LABORATORY

Administered by Caltech for the
National Aeronautics and Space
Administration

Dr. Laurie Leshin
Director

Larry D. James
Deputy Director

Executive Council
David Gallagher
*Associate Director for Strategic
Integration*

Leslie L. Livesay
*Associate Director for Flight Projects
and Mission Success*

Beth Apillanes
*Interim Chief Information Officer and
Director for Information and
Technology Solutions Directorate*

Jan Chodas
Director for Planetary Science

Suzanne Dodd
Director for Interplanetary Network

Marc J. Goettel
Director for Business Operations

James E. Graf
*Director for Earth Science and
Technology*

W. Michael Greene
*Director for Communications and
Education*

Cozette M. Hart
Director for Human Resources

Sammy Kayali
*Chief Financial Officer and Manager of
Laboratory Operations Integration*

Jennifer Lum
Caltech General Counsel

Philip Morton
*Director for Safety and Mission
Success*

Dr. Charles D. Norton
Chief Technologist (Acting)

Keyur C. Patel
Director for Astronomy and Physics

Neela Rajendra
Chief Inclusion Officer

Mark Simons
Chief Scientist

Charles W. Whetsel
Director for Engineering and Science

OFFICERS AND FACULTY

Thomas F Rosenbaum, Ph.D.
*President; Sonja and William Davidow
Presidential Chair; Professor of
Physics*
A.B., Harvard College, 1977; M.A.,
Princeton University, 1979; Ph.D.,
1982. Caltech, 2014-; President,
2014-.

Carlos E Abad Andrade, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Central University of Venezuela,
2006; Dip., University of Goettingen,
2009; Ph.D., Humboldt University of
Berlin, 2019. Caltech, 2021-22.

John N Abelson, Ph.D.
*George Beadle Professor of Biology,
Emeritus*
B.S., Washington State University,
1960; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins
University, 1965. Professor, Caltech,
1982-91; Beadle Professor,
1991-2002; Beadle Professor
Emeritus, 2002-. Chair, Division of
Biology, 1989-95.

Yaser Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D.
*Professor of Electrical Engineering and
Computer Science*
B.Sc., Cairo University, 1979;
M.S.E.E., Georgia Institute of
Technology, 1981; Ph.D., Caltech,
1983. Garrett Research Fellow in
Electrical Engineering, 1983; Assistant
Professor, 1983-89; Associate
Professor, 1989-94; Professor, 1994-.

Rana Adhikari, Ph.D.
Professor of Physics

B.S., University of Florida (Gainesville), 1998; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-.

Jess F Adkins, Ph.D.

Smits Family Professor of Geochemistry and Global Environmental Science
B.S., Haverford College, 1990; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-16; Smits Professor, 2017-.

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Psychology, Neuroscience, and Biology
B.S., Stanford University, 1986; M.S., 1986; Ph.D., Caltech, 1993. Professor of Psychology and Neuroscience, 2004-05; Bren Professor, 2005-; Professor of Biology, 2005-17; Davis Leadership Chair, 2017-21; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center, 2008-13, 2017-21.

Andreas Aebi, Ph.D.

Lecturer in German
M.A., University of Southern California, 1970; Ph.D., 1974. Lecturer in French, Caltech, 1978; Instructor in German, 1983-1986; Lecturer in German, 1978-83; 1986-.

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry; Executive Officer for Chemistry
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2001; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-; Executive Officer, 2021-.

Piyush S Agram, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology of Madras, 2004; M.S., Stanford University, 2006; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2014-23.

Marina Agranov, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics
B.A., St. Petersburg State Technical University, 1999; M.A., Tel Aviv University, 2004; Ph.D., New York University, 2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-17; Professor, 2017-.

Channing C Ahn, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science; Staff Research Scientist in Applied Physics & Materials Science

B.S., University of California, 1979; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., University of Bristol, 1985. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1987-92; Senior Research Associate, 1992-2014; Lecturer, 1988; 1990-2009; 2010; 2016-2022.

Arden L Albee, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology and Planetary Science, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1950; A.M., Harvard University, 1951; Ph.D., 1957. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1959-60; Associate Professor of Geology, 1960-66; Professor, 1966-99; Professor of Geology and Planetary Science, 1999-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Academic Officer, Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1971-79; Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1979-84; Dean of Graduate Studies, 1984-2000.

Jason Alicea, Ph.D.

William K. Davis Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Florida, 2001; M.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2012-15; Professor, 2015-22; Davis Professor, 2022-.

John M Allman, Ph.D.

Frank P. Hixon Professor of Neurobiology
B.A., University of Virginia, 1965; A.M., University of Chicago, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974-77; Associate Professor, 1977-84; Professor, 1984-89; Hixon Professor, 1989-.

Paolo Aluffi, Ph.D.

Visiting Professor in Mathematics
M.S., University of Turin, 1983; Ph.D., Brown University, 1987. Professor, Florida State University, 2000- Caltech, 2008-22.

R M Alvarez, Ph.D.

Professor of Political and Computational Social Science
B.A., Carleton College, 1986; M.A., Duke University, 1990; Ph.D., 1992. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1992-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2002; Professor, 2002-.

Aaron D Ames, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering and Control and Dynamical Systems
B.S., University of St. Thomas, 2001; B.A., University of St. Thomas, 2001; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; Ph.D., 2006. Lecturer,

Caltech, 2007; Professor, 2017; Bren Professor, 2017-.

Qi An, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2002; M.S., 2007; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2009; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2018-23.

Animashree Anandkumar, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., Indian Institutes of Technology, 2004; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2009; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Bren Professor, 2017-.

Richard A Andersen, Ph.D.

James G. Boswell Professor of Neuroscience; T&C; Chen Brain-Machine Interface Center Leadership Chair; Director, T&C; Chen Brain-Machine Interface Center
B.S., University of California (Davis), 1973; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1979. Boswell Professor, Caltech, 1993-; Chen Brain-Machine Interface Center Leadership Chair, 2017-; Director, 2017-.

David J Anderson, Ph.D.

Seymour Benzer Professor of Biology; Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen Institute for Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Director, Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen Institute for Neuroscience
A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1986-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-2004; Roger W. Sperry Professor, 2004-09; Benzer Professor, 2009-; Chen Institute for Neuroscience Leadership Chair, 2017-; HHMI Investigator, 1989-; Director, 2017-.

Jose E Andrade, Ph.D.

George W. Housner Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering
B.S., Florida Institute of Technology, 2001; M.S., Stanford University, 2003; Ph.D. 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010; Associate Professor, 2010-13; Professor, 2013-17; Housner Professor, 2017-; Drinkward Leadership Chair, Department of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2017-22; Executive Officer, 2016-22.

Fred C Anson, Ph.D., D.h.c.

Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus

B.S., Caltech, 1954; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1957; D.h.c., University of Paris VII, 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1957-58; Assistant Professor, 1958-62; Associate Professor, 1962-68; Professor, 1968-95; Gilloon Professor, 1995-2001; Gilloon Professor Emeritus 2001-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1973-77; Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1984-94.

Bahman Anvari, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering
B.A., University of California, 1985; M.S., California State University Sacramento, 1998; Ph.D., Texas A&M; University (College Station), 1993. Caltech, 2021-22.

Alexei Aravin, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology
B.S., University of Moscow, 1997; M.Sc., 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-16; Professor, 2016-.

Maria del Pilar (Pilar) Ariza Moreno, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
M.S., University of Seville, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, 2003-. Caltech, 2003-06; 2007; 2009: 2010-13; 2018; 2019; 2020; 2021-22.

Gloria Arjona, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Spanish
B.A., California State University, 1993; M.A., University of Southern California, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2000-.

Frances H Arnold, Nobel Laureate, Ph.D., D.h.c.

Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical Engineering, Bioengineering and Biochemistry; Director, Donna and Benjamin M. Rosen Bioengineering Center
B.S., Princeton University, 1979; Ph.D., University of California, 1985; D.h.c., Stockholm University. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1986; Assistant Professor, 1987-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-99; Professor of Chemical Engineering and Biochemistry, 1999-2000. Dickinson Professor, 2000-17; Pauling Professor, 2017-; Director, Rosen Bioengineering Center, 2013-.

Daniel T Arthur, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
M. Eng., Cardiff University, 2007; Ph.D., Curtin University, 2014.

Caltech, 2017-22.

Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D.

Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1966; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1969. Bateman Research Instructor, Caltech, 1970-72; Assistant Professor, 1972-74; Associate Professor, 1974-76; Professor, 1976-96; Hanisch Professor, 1996-2013; Hanisch Professor, Emeritus, 2013-; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1991-94.

Domniki Asimaki, Ph.D.

Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 1998; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2000; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2014-.

Paul D Asimow, Ph.D.

Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Geology and Geochemistry
A.B., Harvard University, 1991; M.S., Caltech, 1993; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor, 1999-2005; Associate Professor, 2005-2010; Professor, 2010-; McMillan Professor, 2016-.

Harry A Atwater, Ph.D.

Otis Booth Leadership Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science; Howard Hughes Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science; Director, Liquid Sunlight Alliance
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982; M.S., 1983; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-99; Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science, 1999-2002; Howard Hughes Professor, 2002-. Director of Resnick Sustainability Institute, 2009-15; Director of Joint Center for Artificial Photosynthesis, 2014-21; Booth Leadership Chair, 2021-; Director, Liquid Sunlight Alliance, 2021-.

Joanna M Austin, Ph.D.

Professor of Aerospace
B.E., University of Queensland, 1996; B.S., 1996; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1998; Ph.D., 2003. Caltech, 2014-.

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Ph.D.

Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology and Mechanical and Civil Engineering; Associate Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies
M.E., Ecole Polytechnique, 1987; Ph.D., Institut de Physique du Globe,

1991; Habil., 1992. Professor, Caltech, 2003-11; Earle C. Anthony Professor, 2012-; Director, Tectonic Observatory, 2004-13; Associate Director, 2022-.

Hyun Ji (Jane) Bae, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Aerospace
B.S., Caltech, 2011; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2018. Caltech, 2021-.

Mark J Balas, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., University of Akron; M.S., University of Maryland, 1970; M.S., University of Denver, 1974; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2011-14; 2017-19; 2021; 2022.

John D Baldeschwieler, Ph.D.

J. Stanley Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus
B.Chem.E., Cornell University, 1956; Ph.D., University of California, 1959. Professor, Caltech, 1973-96; Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, 1996-99; Johnson Professor and Professor Emeritus, 1999-. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1973-78.

David Baltimore, Nobel Laureate,

Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.Phil.h.c.
President Emeritus; Judge Shirley Hufstедler Professor of Biology
B.A., Swarthmore College, 1960; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1964; D.Sc.h.c., Swarthmore College; Mount Holyoke College; Mount Sinai Medical Center; Bard College; University of Helsinki; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; University of Alabama; California Polytechnic State University; Columbia University; Yale University; Rockefeller University; Harvard University; D.Phil.h.c., Weizmann Institute of Science. Professor, Caltech, 1997-2006; Millikan Professor, 2006-2021; Distinguished Professor, 2021; Hufstедler Professor, 2021-; President, 1997-2006; President Emeritus, 2006-.

Barry C Barish, Nobel Laureate,
Ph.D., Laurea h.c.

Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Physics, Emeritus
B.A., University of California, 1957; Ph.D., 1962; Laurea, h.c., University of Bologna. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1963-66; Assistant Professor, 1966-69; Associate Professor, 1969-72; Professor, 1972-91; Linde Professor, 1991-2005; Linde Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Principal Investigator of LIGO, 1994-97; Director, LIGO, 1997-2006.

Alan H (Al) Barr, Ph.D.

Professor of Computer Science
B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1973; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1983.
Research Fellow, Caltech, 1984;
Assistant Professor, 1984-90;
Associate Professor, 1990-98;
Professor, 1998-; Executive Officer for Computer Science, 2000-01.

James G Bartlett, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1992. Caltech, 2017-22.

**Jacqueline K Barton, Ph.D.,
D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c.**

John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes Professor of Chemistry, Emerita
A.B., Barnard College, 1974; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., New Jersey Institute; Kenyon College; Yale University; Hamilton College; Williams College; Lawrence University; Columbia University; D.L.h.c., Skidmore College. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1989; Professor, 1989-97; Hanisch Professor, 1997-17; Kirkwood-Noyes Professor, 2017-; Division Chair, 2009-19; Davidson Leadership Chair, 2016-19; Kirkwood-Noyes Professor Emerita, 2022.

Marco Battaglini, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Economics
Laurea, Università Bocconi Italy, 1995; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2000. Caltech, 2022.

Konstantin Batygin, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science
B.S., UC Santa Cruz, 2008; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2010; Ph.D., 2012. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-19; Van Nuys Page Scholar, 2017-19, Professor, 2019-.

Jesse L (Jack) Beauchamp, Ph.D.

Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Caltech, 1964; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1967. Noyes Research Instructor, Caltech, 1967-69; Assistant Professor, 1969-71; Associate Professor, 1971-74; Professor, 1974-2000; Ferkel Professor, 2000-.

James L (Jim) Beck, Ph.D.

George W. Housner Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Auckland, 1969; M.Sc., 1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1979. Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-96; Professor,

1996-2011; Housner Professor, 2012-17; Housner Professor, Emeritus, 2017-; Executive Officer for Applied Mechanics and Civil Engineering, 1993-98.

Charles Beichman, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate in Astronomy
A.B., Harvard College, 1973, M.S., University of Hawaii, 1975, M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1979. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1991-99; 2003-05; 2015-16. Caltech, Senior Faculty Associate, 2005-12; 2015-2016; 2018-23.

Josette Bellan, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Lycee Jules Ferry, 1964; M.S., University of Sciences (Paris), 1969; M.S., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1974. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1997-. Lecturer in Jet Propulsion, Caltech, 1992-93; Visiting Associate in Aeronautics, 1995-2006; Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2006-23.

Paul M Bellan, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics
B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1970; M.A., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1976. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1977-83; Associate Professor, 1983-89; Professor, 1990-.

John E Bercaw, Ph.D.

Centennial Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., North Carolina State University, 1967; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1971. Arthur Amos Noyes Research Fellow, Caltech, 1972-74; Assistant Professor, 1974-77; Associate Professor, 1977-79; Professor, 1979-93; Shell Distinguished Professor, 1985-90; Centennial Professor, 1993-15; Centennial Professor, Emeritus, 2015-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1999-2002.

Marco Bernardi, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics, Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of Rome La Sapienza, 2004; M.S., University of Rome Tor Vergata, 2008; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2015-21; Professor, 2021-.

Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D.

Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor of Mechanics and Materials Science; Vice Provost
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1986; Ph.D., University of

Minnesota, 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993-99; Associate Professor, 1999-2000; Professor, 2000-10; Tyson, Sr., Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2007-16; Vice Provost, 2016-.

Kathryn Bikle

Lecturer in Chemistry
B.A., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1981; M.A., University of California, 1984. Lecturer in Chemistry, Caltech, 2000-17, 2022; Lecturer in Geology, 2000-14; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2019; 2020; 2021.

Pamela J Bjorkman, Ph.D.

David Baltimore Professor of Biology and Bioengineering; Merkin Institute Professor; Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., University of Oregon, 1978; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-98; Professor, 1998-2004; Delbruck Professor, 2004-15; Centennial Professor, 2015-18; Baltimore Professor, 2018-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2021-; HHMI Investigator, 1989-2015; Executive Officer, 2000-06, 2020-.

Geoffrey A (Geoff) Blake, Ph.D.

Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Duke University, 1981; Ph.D., Caltech, 1986. Assistant Professor of Cosmochemistry, 1987-93; Associate Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences, 1993-97; Professor, 1997-99; Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry, 1999-. Deputy Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 2000-06; Master of Student Houses, 2009-14.

Roger D Blandford, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Theoretical Astrophysics
B.A., University of Cambridge (Magdalene College), 1970; Ph.D., 1974. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1976-79; Professor, 1979-89; Tolman Professor, 1989-2004; Visiting Associate, 2004-09; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2022-; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1992-95.

Adam Blank

Teaching Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2012; M.S., 2014. Lecturer in

Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2018-2020; Teaching Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2020-2022; Caltech, 2022-.

Guillaume Blanquart, Ph.D.

Professor of Mechanical Engineering
B.S., M.S., Ecole Polytechnique, 2002; M.S., Stanford University, 2004; Ph.D., 2008; Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-15; Professor, 2015-.

Henry Blauvelt, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., Cornell University, 1978; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1983. Caltech, 2020-23.

James J (Jamie) Bock, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist
B.S., Duke University, 1987; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 1994-2012; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1994-2008; Senior Faculty Associate, 2008-12; Professor, 2012-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2012-.

Justin S Bois, Ph.D.

Teaching Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Caltech, 2014-.

Katherine L (Katie) Bouman, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, Electrical Engineering and Astronomy; Rosenberg Scholar; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 2011; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013; Ph.D., 2017; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018-19; Assistant Professor, 2019-; Rosenberg Scholar, 2019-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Charles M (Matt) Bradford, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Stanford University, 1994; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2001. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2003-. Caltech, 2004-23.

John F Brady, Ph.D.

Chevron Professor of Chemical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1975; M.S., Stanford University, 1977; Ph.D., 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech,

1985-89; Professor, 1990-99; Chevron Professor, 1999-; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2005-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1993-99; 2013-19.

Robert D (Bobby) Braun, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Aerospace
B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1987; M.S., George Washington University, 1989; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1996. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2015; Professor, 2020-21; Bren Professor, 2021-.

Amy J Braverman, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.A., Swarthmore College, 1982; M.A., University of California Los Angeles, 1992; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2018-23.

Christopher E Brennen, D.Phil.
Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus
B.A., University of Oxford, 1963; M.A., D.Phil., 1966. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1969-72; Senior Research Fellow, 1972-75; Research Associate, 1975-76; Associate Professor, 1976-82; Professor, 1982-2005; Hayman Professor, 2005-10; Hayman Professor, Emeritus, 2010-. Master of Student Houses, 1983-87; Dean of Students, 1988-92; Executive Officer for Mechanical Engineering, 1993-97; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1997-2002.

John Brewer, Ph.D.
Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of History and Literature, Emeritus
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1968; M.A., 1972; Ph.D., 1973; M.A. Honorary Degree, Harvard University. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2001; Professor, 2002-; Broad Professor, 2003-16; Broad Professor, Emeritus, 2017-.

William B Bridges, Ph.D.
Carl F Braun Professor of Engineering, Emeritus
B.S., University of California, 1956; M.S., 1957; Ph.D., 1962. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1974-75; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1977-83; Braun Professor, 1983-2002; Braun Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1978-81.

Alaina A Brinley, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering
B.A., Kalamazoo College, 2007; Ph.D.,

University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, 2012; M.D., 2016; Caltech, 2016-24.

Charles J Brokaw, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1960; Assistant Professor, 1961-63; Associate Professor, 1963-68; Professor, 1968-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-. Executive Officer for Biology, 1976-80; 1985-89; Associate Chairman of the Division of Biology, 1980-85.

Marianne Bronner, Ph.D.
Edward B. Lewis Professor of Biology; Director of the Beckman Institute
Sc.B., Brown University, 1975; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979. Professor, Caltech, 1996-2000; Ruddock Professor, 2000-21; Distinguished Professor, 2020; Lewis Professor, 2021-; Executive Officer, 2013-16; Director, 2019-.

Norman H Brooks, Ph.D.
James Irvine Professor of Environmental and Civil Engineering, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1949; M.S., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., Caltech, 1954. Instructor in Civil Engineering, 1953-54; Assistant Professor, 1954-58; Associate Professor, 1958-62; Professor, 1962-70; Professor of Environmental Science and Civil Engineering, 1970-76; Irvine Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1976-77; Irvine Professor of Environmental Engineering and Civil Engineering 1977-95; Irvine Professor Emeritus, 1995-. Academic Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1972-74; Director, Environmental Quality Laboratory, 1974-93; Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1985-93.

Michael E (Mike) Brown, Ph.D.
Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of Planetary Astronomy; Terence D. Barr Leadership Chair, Center for Comparative Planetary Evolution; Director, Caltech Center for Comparative Planetary Evolution
A.B., Princeton University, 1987; M.A., University of California, 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1997-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-04; Professor, 2005-2008; Rosenberg Professor, 2008-; Barr Leadership Chair, 2021-, Director, 2020-.

R M (Matthew) Brown*Lecturer in Music*

B.A., Pepperdine University, 2000;
 M.M. University of Southern California
 Thornton, 2004; D.M.A., 2008. Caltech,
 2021-22.

Warren C Brown, Ph.D.*Professor of History*

B.S., Tufts University, 1985; M.A.,
 University of Cincinnati, 1993; Ph.D.,
 University of California (Los Angeles),
 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech
 1997-2003; Associate Professor,
 2003-10; Professor, 2010-.

Jehoshua (Shuki) Bruck, Ph.D.*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of
 Computation and Neural Systems and
 Electrical Engineering*

B.Sc., Technion-Israel Institute of
 Technology, 1982; M.Sc., 1985; Ph.D.,
 Stanford University, 1989. Associate
 Professor, Caltech, 1994-98;
 Professor, 1998-2001; Moore
 Professor, 2001-. Director, Information
 Science and Technology, 2003-05.

Oscar P Bruno, Ph.D.*Professor of Applied and
 Computational Mathematics*

Lic., University of Buenos Aires, 1982;
 Ph.D., New York University (Courant
 Institute of Mathematical Sciences),
 1989. Associate Professor, Caltech,
 1995-98; Professor, 1998-. Executive
 Officer for Applied Mathematics,
 1998-2000.

Claire E Bucholz, Ph.D.*Assistant Professor of Geology*

B.S., Yale University, 2009; Ph. D.,
 Massachusetts Institute of
 Technology, 2016; Caltech, 2017-.

Jed Z Buchwald, Ph.D.*Doris and Henry Dreyfuss Professor of
 History*

B.A., Princeton University, 1971; M.A.,
 Harvard University, 1973; Ph.D., 1974.
 Caltech, 2001-.

Joel W Burdick, Ph.D.*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
 Professor of Mechanical Engineering
 and Bioengineering; Jet Propulsion
 Laboratory Research Scientist*

B.S., Duke University, 1981; M.S.,
 Stanford University, 1982; Ph.D.,
 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech,
 1988-94; Associate Professor,
 1994-2000; Professor of Mechanical
 Engineering, 2000-02; Professor of
 Mechanical Engineering and
 Bioengineering, 2002-12; Executive
 Officer for Bioengineering, 2006-07;
 Hayman Professor, 2012-; Jet
 Propulsion Laboratory Research

Scientist, 2014-.

Erin Burkett, Ph.D.*Lecturer in Engineering; ESL Graduate
 Writing Instructor*

B.S., University of Delaware, 2004;
 Ph.D., University of California, Davis,
 2010. Caltech, 2018; 2019; 2020;
 2021; 2022.

Donald S Burnett, Ph.D.*Professor of Nuclear Geochemistry,
 Emeritus*

B.S., University of Chicago, 1959;
 Ph.D., University of California, 1963.
 Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech,
 1963-65; Assistant Professor of
 Nuclear Geochemistry, 1965-68;
 Associate Professor, 1968-75;
 Professor, 1975-2006; Professor
 Emeritus, 2006-. Academic Officer,
 Division of Geological and Planetary
 Sciences, 1979-87.

Ashay Burungale, Ph.D.*Scott Russell Johnson Instructor in
 Mathematics*

B.A., Indian Statistical Institute,
 Bangalore Centre, 2009; Ph.D.,
 University of California Los Angeles,
 2015. Caltech 2018-23.

Gentian Buzi, Ph.D.*Visiting Associate in Computing and
 Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., SUNY College; M.S., Caltech,
 2002; Ph.D., 2009. Lecturer; 2009-11.
 Caltech; 2019-24.

Long Cai, Ph.D.*Professor of Biology and Biological
 Engineering*

B.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D.,
 2006. Visiting Associate 2017-18;
 Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-17;
 Research Professor, 2017-2018;
 Professor, 2018-.

Joern Callies, Ph.D.*Assistant Professor of Environmental
 Science and Engineering*

M.S., University of Hamburg,
 Germany, 2011; Ph.D., Massachusetts
 Institute of Technology, 2015. Caltech,
 2017-.

Colin F Camerer, Ph.D.*Robert Kirby Professor of Behavioral
 Economics; T&C; Chen Center for
 Social and Decision Neuroscience
 Leadership Chair; Director, T&C; Chen
 Center for Social and Decision
 Neuroscience*

B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1976;
 M.B.A., University of Chicago, 1979;
 Ph.D., 1981. Visiting Associate,
 Caltech, 1993; Rea A. and Lela G.
 Axline Professor of Business

Economics, 1994-2008; Kirby Professor of Behavioral Finance and Economics, 2008; Kirby Professor, 2008-; Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience Leadership Chair, 2017-; Executive Officer, 2017-19; Director, Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience, 2017-.

Robert A (Andy) Cameron, Ph.D.
Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus
B.A., San Jose State College, 1968; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1975. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1984-85; Senior Research Fellow, 1985-89; Senior Research Associate, 1989-2015; Senior Research Associate, Emeritus, 2015-.

Judith L Campbell, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry and Biology
B.A., Wellesley College, 1965; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 1977-83; Associate Professor, 1983-85; Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biology, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-.

Peter P Caradonna, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Economics
B.A., Boston University, 2011, M.Phil., University of Oxford, 2013; M.A. Georgetown University, 2017; Ph.D., 2022. Caltech, 2022-.

Jean-Lou A Chameau, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
President Emeritus
Ing., Ecole Nationale Supérieure D'Arts et Métiers, 1976; M.S., Stanford University, 1977; Ph.D., 1981; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental College. Professor of Civil Engineering, Environmental Science and Engineering, and Mechanical Engineering, 2006-13; Davidow Presidential Professor, 2013; President, 2006-13; President Emeritus, 2013-.

David C Chan, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology; Dean of Graduate Studies
A.B., Harvard College, 1988; M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1996; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Bren Scholar, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Dean, 2020-; HHMI Investigator, 2008-14.

Garnet K Chan, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Chemistry
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1996; M.A., 2000; Ph.D., 2000. Moore

Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2014, 2015; Bren Professor, 2016-.

Sunney I Chan, Ph.D.
George Grant Hoag Professor of Biophysical Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., University of California, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor of Chemical Physics, Caltech, 1963-64; Associate Professor, 1964-68; Professor, 1968-76; Professor of Chemical Physics and Biophysical Chemistry, 1976-92; Hoag Professor, 1992-2001; Hoag Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Acting Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1977-78; Executive Officer, 1978-80; 1989-94; Master of Student Houses, 1980-83.

James K Chandler, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in the Humanities
B.A., University of Notre Dame, 1970; M.A., University of Chicago, 1972; Ph.D., 1978. Caltech, 2021-22.

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D.
Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering
B.A., Rice University, 2005; B.S., 2005; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2007; Ph.D., 2011. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-17; Professor, 2017-.

Kanianthra M (Mani) Chandy, Ph.D.
Simon Ramo Professor of Computer Science, Emeritus
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1965; M.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1966; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1969. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1988; Visiting Professor, 1988-89; Professor, 1989-97; Ramo Professor, 1997-2014; Ramo Professor, Emeritus, 2014-. Executive Officer for Computer Science, 1997-2000; Deputy Chair, 2009-12.

Katerina Chatzioannou, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Physics; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S., University of Athens, 2010; M.S., Montana State University, 2013; Ph.D., 2016. Caltech, 2020-; Hurt Scholar, 2021-.

Xie Chen, Ph.D.
Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Tsinghua University China, 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-17; Associate Professor, 2017-19; Professor, 2019-.

Yanbei Chen, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Peking University, 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2003. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2005-07; Assistant Professor, 2007-10; Associate Professor, 2010-13; Professor, 2013-.

Clifford W Cheung, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Yale University, 2004; M.A., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-19; Professor, 2019-.

Calum R Chisholm, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.S., Yale University, 1995; M.S., Caltech, 2000; Ph.D., 2003. Vice President, SuperProtonic, Inc., 2005-. Caltech, 2008-14; 2020-21.

Won chae Choe, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2002. Caltech, 2019-21.

Anne Chomyn, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus
B.S., Drexel University, 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Research Fellow, 1978-82; Senior Research Fellow, 1982-87; Senior Research Associate, 1989-2007; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2007-; Lecturer in Biology, 2007.

Shasha Chong, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry; Ronald and JoAnne Willens Scholar
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2008; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2020-21; Assistant Professor, 2021-; Willens Scholar, 2021-.

Tsui-Fen Chou, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1999; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 2006. Caltech, 2018-.

Vasileios N Christopoulos, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Technical University of Crete, 2003; M.S., University of Minnesota, 2005; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2019-22.

Soon Jo Chung, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Aerospace and Control and Dynamical Systems; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist
B.S., Korea Advanced Institute of

Science and Technology, 1998; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2002; Sc.D., 2007. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2016-18; Professor, 2018-19; Bren Scholar, 2016-19; Bren Professor, 2019-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2016-22; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2022-.

Catherine E Clark, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History and Visual Culture
B.A., Swarthmore College, 2004; M.A., Columbia University, 2005; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2012. Caltech, 2022-23.

Robert W Clayton, Ph.D.

Professor of Geophysics
B.A.Sc., University of Toronto, 1973; M.Sc., University of British Columbia, 1976; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1981. Assistant Professor of Exploration Geophysics, Caltech, 1981-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor of Geophysics, 1989-. Executive Officer for Geophysics, 1987-94; Acting Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1989; 2008-09; Deputy Director, 1989-90; Academic Officer, 2008-19.

William M (Bil) Clemons, Ph.D.

Arthur and Marian Hanisch Memorial Professor of Biochemistry
B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1995; Ph.D., University of Utah, 2000. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 2005-07; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-21; Hanisch Professor, 2021-.

Geoffrey W (Geoff) Coates, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar
B.A., Wabash College, 1989; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1994. Caltech, 2021.

Elizabeth S Cochran, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.S., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2000; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2011-23.

Judith G Cohen, Ph.D.

Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.A., Radcliffe College, 1967; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; B.S., University of Arizona, 1978. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979-88; Professor, 1988-2005; Page Professor, 2005-18; Page Professor, Emeritus, 2018-. Executive Officer for

Astronomy, 1995-96.

Marshall H Cohen, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.E.E., Ohio State University, 1948;
M.S., 1949; Ph.D., 1952. Visiting
Associate Professor, Caltech, 1965;
Professor of Radio Astronomy,
1968-90; Professor of Astronomy,
1990-95; Professor Emeritus, 1995-.
Executive Officer for Astronomy,
1981-85.

Tim Colonius, Ph.D.

*Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of
Mechanical Engineering; Cecil and
Sally Drinkward Leadership Chair,
Department of Mechanical and Civil
Engineering; Executive Officer for
Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., University of Michigan (Ann
Arbor), 1987; M.S., Stanford
University, 1988; Ph.D., 1994.
Assistant Professor, Caltech,
1994-2000; Associate Professor,
2000-05; Professor, 2005-16; Marble
Professor, 2017-; Drinkward
Leadership Chair, 2022-; Executive
Officer, 2022-.

David Conlon, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.A., University of Dublin Trinity
College, 2003; M.A., University of
Cambridge, 2006; Ph.D., University of
Cambridge, 2009; Moore
Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2018;
Professor, 2019-.

Robert D (Dale) Conner, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Applied Physics
and Materials Science*
B.S., California State Polytechnic
University, 1989; M.S., Caltech, 1994;
Ph.D., 1998. Assistant Professor,
California State University
(Northridge), 2006-. Lecturer, 2002-04;
Senior Research Fellow, 2003-06;
Caltech, 2001-02; 2006-24.

Matthew M Cook, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar
Ph.D., Caltech, 2005. Visiting
Associate, Caltech, 2006-11; Moore
Distinguished Scholar, 2021-22.

Asantha Cooray, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 1997; M.S., 1997; M.S.,
University of Chicago, 1998; Ph.D.,
2001. Assistant Professor, University
of California (Irvine), 2005-. Sherman
Fairchild Senior Research Fellow,
Caltech, 2001-05; Visiting Associate,
2005-23.

Jernej Copic, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Economics
B.A., University of Ljubljana, 1997;
M.A., Universidad Autonoma de
Barcelona, 2000; Ph.D., California
Institute of Technology, 2006. Caltech,
2013-16, 2021-22.

James M Cordes, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., University of California Santa
Barbara, 1971; Ph.D., University of
San Diego, 1975. Caltech, 2022.

Abigail T Crites, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2013.
Caltech 2020-22.

Michael C Cross, Ph.D.

*Professor of Theoretical Physics,
Emeritus*
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1972;
Ph.D., 1975. Professor, Caltech,
1984-2016; Professor Emeritus,
2016-.

Fred E Culick, Ph.D.

*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering
and Professor of Jet Propulsion,
Emeritus*
S.B., S.M., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 1957; Ph.D., 1961.
Research Fellow in Jet Propulsion,
Caltech, 1961-63; Assistant Professor,
1963-66; Associate Professor,
1966-71; Professor, 1971-78;
Professor of Applied Physics and Jet
Propulsion, 1978-88; Professor of
Mechanical Engineering and Jet
Propulsion, 1988-1997; Hayman
Professor, 1997-2004; Professor of Jet
Propulsion, 1997-2004; Hayman
Professor and Professor, Emeritus,
2004-.

Scott K Cushing, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S., West Virginia University,
Morgantown, 2011; Ph.D., 2015;
Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018;
Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D.

*Richard N. Merkin Professor of
Mathematical Finance; Director,
Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of
Economic and Management Sciences*
B.A., University of Zagreb (Croatia),
1985; M.S., 1988; M.Phil., Columbia
University, 1991; Ph.D., 1992.
Professor, Caltech, 2005-13; Merkin
Professor, 2013-; Associate Director,
Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of
Economic and Management Sciences,
2015-16; Director, Ronald and Maxine
Linde Institute of Economic and

Management Sciences, 2016-.

John O Dabiri, Ph.D.

Centennial Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
B.S., Princeton, 2001; M.S., Caltech, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-16; Visiting Associate, 2019; Centennial Professor, 2019-; Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2014-16.

Melissa Dabiri, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Engineering
B.A., Azusa Pacific University, 2001; M.A., 2004; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2014-15; 2021-22.

Simone D'Amico, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
M.S., Politecnico di Milano, 2003; Ph.D., Delft University of Technology, 2010. Caltech, 2022.

Chiara Daraio, Ph.D.

G. Bradford Jones Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S.; M.S., University of Ancona (Italy), 2001; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-10; Professor, 2011-21; Jones Professor, 2021-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Siddharth Dasgupta, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., IIT Kanpur, 1980; M.S., 2005; M.B.A., University of California, Los Angeles, 2002; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1985. Caltech, 2019-24.

Mark E Davis, Ph.D.

Warren and Katharine Schlinger Professor of Chemical Engineering
B.S., University of Kentucky, 1977; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., 1981. Professor, Caltech, 1991-93; Schlinger Professor, 1993-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1999-2004.

Katherine R de Kleer, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Planetary Science and Astronomy
B.Sc., Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Mathematics & Physics), 2009; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2013; Ph.D., 2017. Caltech, 2019-.

Ramit Debnath, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computational Social Science
B.A., Sharda University, 2014; M.A., Indian Institute of Technology, Bombay, 2016; M.A., University of

Cambridge, 2018; Ph.D., 2021. Caltech, 2021-22.

Gozde S Demirer, Ph.D.

Clare Boothe Luce Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering
B.S., Koc University, 2015; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2020. Boothe Luce Assistant Professor, 2022-.

Tracy K Dennison, Ph.D.

Professor of Social Science History; Ronald and Maxine Linde Leadership Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences
B.A., Bucknell University, 1992; M.Phil., University of Oxford, 1999; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-09; Associate Professor, 2009-11; Professor, 2011-; Division Chair, 2022-; Linde Leadership Chair, 2022-.

Peter B Dervan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Bren Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., Boston College, 1967; Ph.D., Yale University, 1972; D.Sc.h.c., Boston College. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973-79; Associate Professor, 1979-82; Professor, 1982-88; Bren Professor, 1988-2019; Bren Professor, Emeritus, 2020-; Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1994-99; Vice President for Development and Institute Relations, 2011-12.

Abhishek Dey, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.E., Bengal Engineering and Science University (Shibpur), 2011; M. Tech.; Indian Institute of Technology (Kharagpur), 2013; Ph.D., Indian Institute of Technology (Delhi), 2019. Caltech, 2021-23.

Tiziana Di Luccio, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chemistry
Ph.D., University of Salerno, 2001. Caltech, 2015-17; 2021.

Michael H Dickinson, Ph.D.

Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem Professor of Bioengineering and Aeronautics; Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering
Sc.B., Brown University, 1984; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Professor, 2002-03; Zarem Professor, 2003-; Executive Officer, 2020-.

Paul Dimotakis, Ph.D.

John K. Northrop Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Applied

Physics

B.S., Caltech, 1968; M.S., 1969; Ph.D., 1973. Research Fellow, 1973-74; Research Fellow and Lecturer, 1974-75; Assistant Professor, 1975-81; Associate Professor, 1981-85; Professor, 1986-95; Northrop Professor, 1995-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Technologist, 2006-11.

Kamaludin A (Kamal) Dingle, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
M.S., Imperial College London, 2009; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 2014. Caltech, 2022.

Stanislav G (George) Djorgovski, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy and Data Science
B.A., University of Belgrade, 1979; M.A., University of California, 1981; Ph.D., 1985; Assistant Professor, Caltech 1987-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor, 1997-; Director, Center for Data Driven Discovery, 2014-19; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2016-19.

Joao Manuel do Carmo Fialho Mendonca, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
Ph.D., University of Oxford, 2014. Caltech, 2021-22.

Olivier P Dore, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate in Physics
Ph.D., Institute d'Astrophysique de Paris, 2001. Caltech, 2010-24.

Dennis A Dougherty, Ph.D.

George Grant Hoag Professor of Chemistry; Norman Davidson Leadership Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering
B.S., M.S., Bucknell University, 1974; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1978. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2001; Hoag Professor, 2002-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1994-99; Director, 2018-19; Division Chair, 2019-; Davidson Leadership Chair, 2019-.

John C Doyle, Ph.D.

Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering
B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977; Ph.D., University of California, 1984. Visiting Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1985; Visiting Associate

Professor, 1986; Visiting Associate in Chemistry, 1986-87; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1987-91; Professor, 1991-2001; Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering, 2002-04; Braun Professor, 2004-08; 2009-13; Jean-Lou Chameau Professor, 2013-.

Alexander (Alex) Dunn, Ph.D.

Olga Tausky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics
B.A., University of Queensland, 2013; M.A., 2015; Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana, 2020. Caltech 2020-23.

William G Dunphy, Ph.D.

Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology
A.B., Harvard College, 1980; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1985. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-08; Steele Professor, 2008-.

Maura D Dykstra, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History
B.A., California State University, Sacramento, 2004; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles, 2008; Ph.D., 2014. Research Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2015-16; Assistant Professor, 2016-.

Frederick D Eberhardt, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy
B.S., London School of Economics, 2002; M.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-.

Bertrand Echenard, Ph.D.

Research Professor of High Energy Physics
Ph.D., Geneva University, 2005. Caltech, 2009-.

Federico M Echenique, Ph.D.

Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics
Licenciado, University of the Republic (Uruguay), 1995; Ph.D., University of California, 2000. Instructor, Caltech, 2002-03; Assistant Professor, 2004; Associate Professor, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-16; Davis Professor, 2016-; Executive Officer, 2013-16.

Michelle Effros, Ph.D.

George Van Osdol Professor of Electrical Engineering; Vice Provost
B.S., Stanford University, 1989; M.S., 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-2000. Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-13; Van Osdol Professor, 2013-; Vice Provost, 2021-.

Bethany L Ehlmann, Ph.D.
Professor of Planetary Science; Associate Director, Keck Institute for Space Studies
A.B., Washington University in St. Louis, 2004; M.Sc., University of Oxford, 2005; M.Sc., 2007; M. S., Brown University, 2008; Ph.D., 2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-17; Professor, 2017-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2011-20; Associate Director, 2018-.

Joel Ehrenkranz
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
A. B., Amherst College, 1973; M. D., Stanford University, 1977. Caltech, 2022-23.

John M Eiler, Ph.D.
Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology and Geochemistry
B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1991; Ph.D., 1994. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1994-97; Senior Research Fellow 1997-98; Assistant Professor, 1998-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-06; Professor, 2006-; Sharp Professor, 2008-.

James P (Jim) Eisenstein, Ph.D.
Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Oberlin College, 1974; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Professor of Physics, Caltech, 1996-2004; Roshek Professor, 2004-05; Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, 2005-17; Roshek Professor, Emeritus, 2017-.

Joshua T Eiseenthal, Ph.D.
Research Assistant Professor of Philosophy
B.A., Oxford University, 2008; P.G.C.E., Canterbury Christ Church University, 2009; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 2018. Caltech, 2019-.

Charles Elachi, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Professor of Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Grenoble, 1968; Dipl. Ing., National Polytechnical Institute (Grenoble), 1968; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; M.B.A., University of Southern California, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental College. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971-73; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 1982-88; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, 1988-2001; Professor, 2002-16. Vice President and Director, 2001-16; Professor Emeritus, 2016-.

Kareem J El-Badry, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., Yale University 2016; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2021. Caltech 2022-23.

Richard S Ellis, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.Sc., University College (London), 1971; D. Phil., University of Oxford, 1974; D.Sc.h.c., University of Durham. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1997-98; 2015-2016; 2017-2023. Professor, 1999-2002; Steele Professor, 2002-2015. Deputy Director, Palomar Observatory, 1999-2000; Director, 2000-02; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories, 2002-05.

Wael N El-Nachef, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology & Biological Engineering
B.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; M.D., Northwestern University, 2010; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2019. Caltech, 2021-23.

Michael B Elowitz, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology and Bioengineering; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
B.A., University of California, 1992; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University, 1999. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-09; Bren Scholar, 2003-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; HHMI Investigator, 2008-; Executive Officer, 2013-20.

Azita Emami, Ph.D.
Andrew and Peggy Cherng Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for Sensing to Intelligence
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1996; M.S., Stanford University, 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-17; Cherng Professor, 2017-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21; EAS Division Deputy Chair, 2015-18; Executive Officer, 2018-; Director, 2021-.

Manuel A Andres, Ph.D.
Professor of Physics; Rosenberg Scholar
M.Sc., Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Munich, 2008; Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 2013. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2015-16; Assistant Professor, 2016-21; Professor, 2021-; Rosenberg Scholar, 2019-.

Jean E Ensminger, Ph.D.
Edie and Lew Wasserman Professor of Social Sciences

B.A., Cornell University, 1974; M.A., Northwestern University, 1976; Ph.D., 1984. Professor of Anthropology, Caltech, 2000-07; Wasserman Professor of Anthropology, 2007-09; Wasserman Professor, 2009-. Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2002-06.

Per Johan Albin (Albin) Erlanson, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Economics
B.S., Lund University, 2008; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, 2022.

Thomas E (Tom) Everhart, Ph.D., D.L.h.c., D.h.c.

President Emeritus; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1953; M.Sc., University of California (Los Angeles), 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University; Pepperdine University; D.h.c., Colorado School of Mines. Professor, Caltech, 1987-99; Professor Emeritus, 1999-. President, 1987-97; President Emeritus, 1997-.

Pamela L Eversole-Cire, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology
B.S. (Biology), B.S. (Chemistry), University of California (Irvine), 1982; M.S., 1985; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1994. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1995-98; Senior Research Fellow, 1998-2001; Visiting Associate, 2008-22.

Michael J Ewens, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Finance and Entrepreneurship
Ph.D., University of California, San Diego, 2010. Caltech, 2022-23.

Maxellende (Max) Ezin, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Spelman College, 1996; Ph.D., University of Virginia, 2002. Caltech, 2009-11; 2021-24.

Katherine T Faber, Ph.D.

Simon Ramo Professor of Materials Science
B.S., Alfred University, 1975; M.S., The Pennsylvania State University, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1982. Ramo Professor, Caltech, 2014-.

Jennifer L Factor

Lecturer in Poetry
A.B., Harvard-Radcliffe College, 1991; M.F.A., Bennington College, 2000; M.A., Brandeis University, 2018.

Caltech, 2018-21; 2022.

Leonardo Fadel Cury, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geology
M.Sc., Universidade de Sao Paulo, 2003; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2022.

Joseph L Falson, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Materials Science; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S., University of New South Wales, 2009; M.S., Tohoku University, 2012; Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2019; Assistant Professor, 2020-; Hurt Scholar, 2021-.

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2004; M.S., Stanford University, 2009; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2011-12; Assistant Professor, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-.

Kenneth A (Ken) Farley, Ph.D.

W.M. Keck Foundation Professor of Geochemistry
B.S., Yale University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993-96; Associate Professor, 1997-98; Professor, 1998-2003; Keck Foundation Professor, 2003-. Director, Tectonic Observatory, 2003-04; Division Chair, 2004-14.

Mordechai Feingold, Ph.D.

Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of the History of Science and the Humanities
B.A., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1972; M.A., 1976; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1980. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994. Professor, 2002-19; Kate Van Nuys Page Professor, 2019-.

Katalin (Kata) Fejes Toth, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
M.D., Semmelweis University, 2001; Ph.D., University of Heidelberg, 2004. Caltech 2010-.

Yejun Feng, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Fudan University, 1996, M.S., City College of New York, 1999, Ph.D., University of Washington, 2003. Caltech 2015-23.

Bradley W Filippone, Ph.D.

Francis L. Moseley Professor of Physics
B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1977; M.S., University of Chicago, 1979; Ph.D., 1982. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1983-84; Assistant Professor,

1984-90; Associate Professor, 1990-95; Professor, 1995-2016; Moseley Professor, 2016-.

Woodward Fischer, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Professor of Geobiology
B.A., Colorado College, 2000; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2007; D.h.c., Colorado College. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-; Associate Director, 2018-21.

Matthias Flach, Ph.D.
Professor of Mathematics
Dipl., Johann-Wolfgang von Goethe University (Frankfurt), 1986; Ph.D., St. John's College, 1991. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1995-99; Professor, 1999-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 2006-09.

Richard C Flagan, Ph.D.
Irma and Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Science and Engineering
B.S.E., University of Michigan, 1969; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1971; Ph.D., 1973. Assistant Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1975-81; Associate Professor, 1981-84; Associate Professor of Environmental Engineering and Mechanical Engineering, 1984-85; Professor, 1986-90; Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1990-2000; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering, 2000-03; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering and Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003-04; McCollum-Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Science and Engineering, 2004-. Acting Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1996; Executive Officer, 1997; 2004-13.

Kara D Fong, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate of Chemical Engineering
B.S., Stanford University, 2016; M.Phil., University of Cambridge, 2017; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2022. Caltech, 2022-24.

Stephen J Forman
Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.A., St. John's College, 1970; M.D., University of Southern California, 1974. Staff Physician and Chairman of the Board of Directors, City of Hope, 2001-. Caltech, 2005-26.

Alessandro Fortunelli
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
M.S., University of Pisa, 1983. First Researcher, Istituto per i Processi Chimico-Fisici, 1984-. Caltech, 2003-04; 2012-22.

Abigail Fraeman, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Yale University, 2009; M.A., Washington University in St. Louis, 2011; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, 2016- 23.

Rupert L Frank, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Mathematics
Dipl., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 2003; Ph.D., Royal Institute of Technology, 2007. Caltech, 2013-2024.

Christian Frankenberg, Ph.D.
Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist
B.S., University of Bayreuth, 2002; Ph.D., Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, 2005. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2015-18; Professor, 2018-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2015-.

Steven C Frautschi, Ph.D.
Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1954; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1958. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962-64; Associate Professor, 1964-66; Professor, 1966- 2006; Professor Emeritus, 2006-. Executive Officer for Physics, 1988-97; Master of Student Houses, 1997-2002.

Gregory C Fu, Ph.D.
Norman Chandler Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2011; Altair Professor, 2012-16; Chandler Professor, 2016-.

Xiaoqing (Ruby) Fu, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Clarkson University, 2011; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2015; Ph.D., 2017. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2019-20; Assistant Professor, 2021-.

Megumi Fujio, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Japanese
B.A., Yamaguchi University, 1996; M.A., University of Colorado (Boulder), 2004; Ph.D., McGill University, 2017. Caltech, 2017-.

James (Jim) Fuller, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics
B.A., Whitman College, 2008; M.S., Cornell University, 2011; Ph.D., 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Brent Fultz, Ph.D.

Barbara and Stanley R. Rawn, Jr., Professor of Materials Science and Applied Physics
B.Sc., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1975; M.Sc., University of California, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor of Materials Science, 1997-2002; Professor of Materials Science and Applied Physics, 2003-13; Rawn Professor, 2013-.

Margaret E Gaida, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Instructor in Early Modern Natural Philosophy
B.A., Duke University, 2003; M.A., University of California (San Diego), 2007; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma, 2017. Caltech, 2020-23.

Wei Gao, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Medical Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute; Ronald and JoAnne Willens Scholar
B.S., Huazhong University of Science & Technology, 2007; M.S., Tsinghua University, 2009; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego, 2014. Caltech, 2017-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-; Willens Scholar, 2021-.

Daniel A Garcia

Lecturer in Spanish
Lic., National University of Columbia, 1988; M.A., University of Southern California, 1991. Caltech, 1996-.

Javier Garcia, Ph.D.

Research Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., La Universidad del Zulia, Venezuela, 2003; M.S., Venezuelan Institute of Scientific Research, 2005; Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 2010. Caltech, 2019-.

Jorge (Jordi) Garcia-Ojalvo, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
M.Sc., University of Barcelona, 1991; Ph.D., 1995. Associate Professor, Technical University of Catalonia, 2003-. Caltech, 2006-13; 2018-22.

George R Gavalas, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemical Engineering, Emeritus

B.S., Technical University of Athens, 1958; M.S., University of Minnesota, 1962; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1964-67; Associate Professor, 1967-75; Professor, 1975-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-.

Emmanuel Gdoutos, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
M.S., National Technical University of Athens, 1971; Ph.D., 1973. Clark B Millikan Visiting Professor of Aerospace, 2013; 2014; 2016. Caltech, 2017-22.

Glen A George

Teaching Professor of Electrical Engineering
B.S. (Engineering and Applied Science), Caltech, 1981; B.S. (Electrical Engineering), 1982; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1984. Lecturer in Applied Science, Caltech, 1986-1991; Lecturer in Computer Science and Electrical Engineering, 1992-2015; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 2015-2019; Teaching Professor of Electrical Engineering, 2020-.

Alexander C T Geppert, Ph.D.

Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor in History
M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1995; M.A., Georg-August Universität Göttingen, 1997; Ph.D., European University Institute, Florence, 2004; Caltech, 2021-22.

Alireza Ghaffari

Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science; Lab Administrator for the Micro/Nano Center
B.S., California State University, 1986; M.S., Caltech, 2008. Lecturer, 2005-09; 2010-22.

Morteza (Mory) Gharib, Ph.D.

Hans W. Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioinspired Engineering; Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories; Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies
B.S., Teheran University, 1976; M.S., Syracuse University, 1978; Ph.D., Caltech, 1983. Professor of Aeronautics, 1992-2001; Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering, 2001-02; Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering, 2002-06; Professor of Bioengineering, 2006-09; Professor of Bioinspired

Engineering, 2009-13; Liepmann Professor, 2006-; Director, Linde Institute, 2014-15; Vice Provost, 2010-16; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2015-; Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies, 2017-; Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, 2018-.

Konstantinos P Giapis, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Engineering
Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 1984; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1989. Lacey Instructor, Caltech, 1992-93; Assistant Professor, 1993-98; Associate Professor, 1999-2010; Professor, 2010-.

Michael B Gibilisco, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Political Science
B.A., Creighton University, 2010; M.A., University of Rochester, 2014; Ph.D., 2017; Caltech, 2017-.

Kevin M Gilmartin, Ph.D.
William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of English; Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Student Affairs; Vice President for Student Affairs
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; M.A., University of Chicago, 1986; Ph.D., 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor of Literature, 1997-2004; Associate Professor of English, 2004-07; Professor, 2007-18; Kenan Professor, 2018-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2020-. Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2016-20; Vice President, Student Affairs, 2020-.

Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D.
Professor of English; Executive Officer for the Humanities
B.A., Harvard University, 2002; M.Phil., University of Cambridge (Trinity College), 2003; M.Phil., Columbia University, 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-15; Professor, 2015-; Executive Officer, 2022-.

Georgia Gkioxari, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering
Diplom, National Technical University of Athens, 2010; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2016. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2023-.

David M Glover, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1969; Ph.D., University College (London), 1972. Caltech, 2019-.

William A (Bill) Goddard, Ph.D.
Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965. Noyes Research Fellow in Chemistry, 1964-66; Noyes Research Instructor, 1966-67; Assistant Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, 1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-74; Professor, 1974-78; Professor of Chemistry and Applied Physics, 1978-84; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, 1984-2001; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics, 2001-.

Lea A Goentoro, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology
B.S., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2001; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-18; Professor, 2018-.

Peter Goldreich, Ph.D.
Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Cornell University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Associate Professor of Planetary Science and Astronomy, Caltech, 1966-69; Professor, 1969-81; DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, 1981-2002; DuBridge Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Acting Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1989.

Sunil Golwala, Ph.D.
Professor of Physics; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory; Deputy Executive Officer for Astrophysics
B.A., University of Chicago, 1993; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory, 2013-; Deputy Executive Officer, 2019-.

David L Goodstein, Ph.D.
Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished Teaching and Service Professor, Emeritus; Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Brooklyn College, 1960; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1965. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1966-67; Assistant Professor, 1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-75; Associate Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, 1975-76; Professor, 1976-2009;

Gilloon Professor, 1995-2009; Gilloon Professor Emeritus, 2009-. Vice Provost, 1987-2007.

Judith R Goodstein, Ph.D.
University Archivist, Emeritus
B.A., Brooklyn College, 1960; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1969. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1982-2009; Lecturer, 1989; 2001; 2002; 2007. Registrar, 1989-2003; Institute Archivist, 1968-95; University Archivist, 1995-2009; University Archivist, Emeritus, 2009-.

Ashwin Gopinath, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B. E., Visvesvaraya Technological University, 2005; Ph.D., Boston University, 2015, Caltech, 2018-22.

Thomas B Graber, Ph.D.
Professor of Mathematics; Executive Officer for Mathematics
A.B., Harvard, 1994; M.A. University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 1998. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005-08; Professor, 2008-; Executive Officer, 2022-.

Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D.
Professor of Neuroscience and Biological Engineering; Director, Center for Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2010. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012; Assistant Professor, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21; Director, 2017-.

Anthony Grafton, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in the Humanities
A.B., University of Chicago, 1971; A.B., 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Caltech, 2021-22.

Matthew J Graham, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Astronomy
B.A., University of Oxford (Trinity College), 1993; Ph.D., University of Central Lancashire, 1996. Lecturer, 2017; Research Professor, 2017-.

Harry B Gray, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c., Fil.dr.h.c., Laurea.h.c., Ph.D.h.c., D.h.c.
Arnold O. Beckman Professor of Chemistry; Founding Director, Beckman Institute
B.S., Western Kentucky College, 1957; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1960; D.Sc.h.c., Northwestern University; University of Rochester; University of Chicago; University Paul Sabatier(France); Göteborg University;

University of Pennsylvania; Bowling Green State University; University of Arizona; Colombia University; Oberlin College; Carleton University (Canada); University of South Carolina; University of Copenhagen; University of Edinburgh; Occidental College; Simon Fraser University; Carleton College; Fil.dr.h.c., Gothenburg University; Bowling Green State University; Laurea h.c., University of Florence; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University; Ph.D.h.c., Weizmann Institute of Science (Israel); Visiting Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, Caltech, 1965; Professor of Chemistry, 1966-81; William R. Kenan Professor, 1976-81; Beckman Professor, 1981-. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1978-84; Director, Beckman Institute, 1986-2001; Founding Director, 2001-.

Julia R Greer, Ph.D.
Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor of Materials Science, Mechanics and Medical Engineering; Fletcher Jones Foundation Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S., Stanford University, 2000; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-19; Mettler Professor, 2019-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Director, 2019-.

John M Gregoire, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., Concordia College (Moorhead), 2004; M.S., Cornell University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2021-.

Zeev Gross, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Bar-Ilan University (Israel), 1979; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., 1987. Visitor, Caltech, 1999, 2009; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2013-14; Visiting Associate, 2011, 2017-23.

John P Grotzinger, Ph.D.
Harold Brown Professor of Geology; Ted and Ginger Jenkins Leadership Chair, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences
B.S., Hobart College, 1979; M.S., University of Montana, 1981; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1985. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1996; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2004; Fletcher Jones Professor, 2005-21; Brown Professor, 2021-; Division Chair, 2014-; Jenkins Leadership Chair, 2016-.

Fernando Brandao, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.Sc., Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, 2004; M.Sc., 2005; Ph.D. Imperial College London, 2008. Bren Professor, Caltech, 2016-.

Sergei G Gukov, Ph.D.
John D. MacArthur Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1997; M.S., Princeton University 2001; Ph.D., 2001. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005-07; Professor, 2007-21; MacArthur Professor, 2021-.

Michael C Gurnis, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics; Director, Seismological Laboratory; Director, Schmidt Academy for Software Engineering
B.S., University of Arizona, 1982; Ph.D., Australian National University, 1987. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994-96; Professor, 1996-2005. Smits Professor, 2005-. Associate Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1995-2003; Director, 2009-; Director, Schmidt Academy, 2019-.

Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 2006; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012-13; Assistant Professor, 2013-19; Professor, 2019-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21.

Ryan G Hadt, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S., University of Minnesota, Duluth, 2007; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2014; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

S A (Ali) Hajimiri, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering; Co-Director, Space-Based Solar Power Project
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1994; M.S., Stanford University, 1996; Ph.D., 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1998-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-06; Professor, 2006-10; Myers Professor, 2010-16; Bren Professor, 2016-; Executive Officer, 2015-18; Director, Information Science and Technology, 2015-16; Co-Director, 2016-.

John F Hall, Ph.D.
Professor of Civil Engineering, Emeritus
B.S., West Virginia University, 1972;

M.S., University of Illinois, 1973; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1980-83; Lecturer, 1981-83; Assistant Professor, 1983-89; Associate Professor, 1989-97; Professor, 1997-19; Professor Emeritus, 2019-. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1998-2005. Dean, 2005-10; Acting Vice President, 2006-07.

Susanne E Hall, Ph.D.
Teaching Professor of Writing and Director of the Hixon Writing Center; Interim Director of the Center for Teaching, Learning, and Outreach
B.A., Wake Forest University, 2001; M.A., University of California (Irvine), 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012-.

Gregg W Hallinan, Ph.D.
Professor of Astronomy; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory
B.Sc., National University of Ireland, 2002; Ph.D., 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-; Director, 2019-.

Eulalia Halloran
Lecturer in Visual Culture
B.A. university of California Los Angeles, 1999; M.F.A., Yale University, 2011. Caltech, 2016-17; 2021-22.

Andrew I Harris, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., University of California (Davis), 1979; M.A., University of California, 1982; Ph.D., 1986. Professor & Chair Department of Astronomy, University of Maryland, 2007-. Caltech, 2004-05; 2009; 2013; 2014; 2022.

Fiona A Harrison, Ph.D., D.techn.h.c.
Harold A. Rosen Professor of Physics; Kent and Joyce Kresa Leadership Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy
A.B., Dartmouth College, 1985; Ph.D., University of California, 1993; D.techn.h.c., Danish Technical University. Robert Millikan Research Fellow, Caltech, 1993-95; Assistant Professor of Physics, 1995-99; Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy, 1999-2001; Associate Professor 2001-2005; Professor, 2005-13; Rosen Professor, 2013-; Division Chair, 2015-; Kresa Leadership Chair, 2015-.

Babak Hassibi, Ph.D.
Mose and Lillian S. Bohn Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Tehran, 1989; M.S., Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D., 1996.

Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2001-03; Associate Professor, 2003-2008; Professor, 2008-2013; Binder/Amgen Professor, 2013-16; Executive Officer, 2008-15; Associate Director, 2010-2012; Bohn Professor, 2016-.

Kristine L Haugen, Ph.D.

Professor of English
B.A., University of Chicago, 1996; M.A., Princeton University, 1998; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-.

Egill Hauksson, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Geophysics
M.S., University of Trondheim (Norway), 1974; M.A., Columbia University, 1978; M. Phil., 1980; Ph.D., 1981. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-92; Senior Research Associate, 1992-2014, Research Professor of Geophysics, 2014-.

Bruce A Hay, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology
B.A., Claremont McKenna College, 1982; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1989. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-08; Professor, 2008-.

Thomas H Heaton, Ph.D.

Professor of Engineering Seismology, Emeritus
B.S., Indiana University, 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Visiting Associate in Geophysics, 1980-91; Faculty Associate, 1991-95; Lecturer in Geophysics, 1993-94; Lecturer in Engineering Seismology, 1995; Professor, 1995-2020; Professor Emeritus, 2020-.

John L Heilbron, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History
A.B., University of California, 1955; M.A., 1958; Ph.D., 1964. Professor, 1994-. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1995; Mellon Visiting Professor, 1997; Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor, 2011; Visiting Associate, 2011-24.

George Helou, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics; Executive Director of the Infrared Processing and Analysis Center
B.S., American University of Beirut, 1975; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1980. Senior Research Associate, Caltech, 1998-. Executive Director, 1999-.

Sergi R Hildebrandt, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
Ph.D., University of Barcelona, 2011. Caltech, 2014-24.

Andrew Hill, Ph.D.

Howard E. and Susanne C. Jessen Postdoctoral Instructor in English
B.A., Reed College, 2010; M.A., University of Chicago, 2012; M.A., University of California (Irvine), 2015; Ph.D., 2021. Caltech, 2021-23.

Michael G Hill, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.A., Macalester College, 1987; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1992. Assistant Professor, Occidental College, 1994-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1992-94; Visiting Associate, 1995-2010; 2014-24; Lecturer, 2008.

Lynne Hillenbrand, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy
A.B., Princeton University, 1989; M.S., 1989; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2007-12.

Steve Hindle, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1986; M.A., University of Minnesota, 1988; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1993. Caltech, 2012-20; 2021-22.

Alexander V (Alex) Hirsch, Ph.D.

Professor of Political Science
B.A., Yale University, 2003; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2010. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2014-16; Professor, 2016-.

Christopher R Hitchcock, Ph.D.

J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of Philosophy
A.B., Princeton University, 1986; M.A. (Philosophy); M.A. (Mathematics), University of Pittsburgh, 1990; Ph.D., 1993. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1998-2002; Professor, 2002-14; Koepfli Professor, 2014-; Executive Officer, 2018-22.

David G Hitlin, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.A., Columbia University, 1963; M.A., 1965; Ph.D., 1968. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979-85; Professor, 1986-.

Andre Hoelz, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry
B.Sc., Albert-Ludwigs University of Freiburg, 1993; M.Sc., 1997; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-16; Professor 2016-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21.

Philip T Hoffman, Ph.D.

Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics and History
A.B., Harvard College, 1969; M.A., University of California, 1971; Ph.D., Yale University, 1979. Lecturer in History, Caltech, 1980-81; Instructor, 1981-82; Assistant Professor, 1982-84; Associate Professor of History and Social Science, 1984-95; Professor, 1995-2003; Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of History and Social Science, 2003-08; Axline Professor, 2008-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1995-2000.

Franca Karoline Olga (Franca) Hoffmann, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Imperial College London, 2010; M.S., 2013; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2017. Caltech, Instructor, 2017-20; Visiting Associate, 2020-22.

Michael R Hoffmann, Ph.D.

John S. and Sherry Chen Professor of Environmental Science
B.A., Northwestern University, 1968; Ph.D., Brown University, 1974. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1973-76; Associate Professor, 1980-85; Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1986-90; Professor of Environmental Chemistry, 1990-96; James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science, 1996-16; Wu Professor, 2016-18; Chen Professor, 2018-; Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1996-2002; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2002-2009.

Douglas C Hofmann, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science; Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of California (San Diego), 2003; M.S., 2004; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2006; Ph.D., 2008. Visiting Associate, 2011-24. Lecturer, 2011-22.

Jocelyn Holland, Ph.D.

Professor of Comparative Literature
B.A., Harvard-Radcliffe College, 1995; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1998; Ph.D., 2003. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016-17; Professor, 2017-.

Gerard J Holzmann, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Delft University of Technology (Netherlands), 1973; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1979. Faculty Associate, 2007-2012; Senior Faculty Associate,

2012-2016; Visiting Associate, 2017-18; Lecturer, Caltech, 2003-06; 2008; 2009; 2010; 2013; 2015; 2017; 2019; 2022.

Elizabeth J (Betty) Hong, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Neuroscience; Chen Scholar
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2002; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2014-15; Assistant Professor, 2015-; Boothe Luce Assistant Professor, 2015-21; Chen Scholar, 21-.

John J Hopfield, Ph.D.

Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of Chemistry and Biology, Emeritus
A.B., Swarthmore College, 1954; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1958. Dickinson Professor, Caltech, 1980-97; Dickinson Professor Emeritus, 1997-.

Philip F (Phil) Hopkins, Ph.D.

Ira S. Bowen Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics; Executive Officer for Astronomy
B.A., Princeton University, 2004; M.A., Harvard University, 2005; Ph.D., 2008. Assistant Professor Caltech, 2013-16; Associate Professor, 2016-17; Professor, 2017-22; Bowen Professor, 2022-; Executive Officer, 2019-.

Hans G Homung, Ph.D., D.h.c.

C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus
B.S., University of Melbourne, 1960; M.S., 1962; Ph.D., University of London (Imperial College), 1965; D.h.c., Swiss Federal Institute of Technology. Johnson Professor, Caltech, 1987-2005; Johnson Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Director, Graduate Aeronautical Laboratories, 1987-2004.

Yizhao T (Thomas) Hou, Ph.D.

Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics
B.S., South China University of Technology, 1982; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1993-98; Professor, 1998-2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-04; Powell Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-06.

Melissa (El) Hovik

Teaching Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical

Sciences

B.S., University of Washington, 2018; M.S., 2020. Caltech, 2020-.

Andrew W Howard, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1998; M.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2016-.

Julie A Hoy, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Wartburg College, 1996; M.S., Iowa State University, 1999; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech 2015-18; 2019; 2020; 2021; 2022.

David Hsieh, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Stanford University, 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-.

Linda C Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D.

Milton and Rosalind Chang Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Yale University, 1990; Ph.D., University of California, 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-2-17; Hanisch Professor, 2017-20; Chang Professor, 2021-; HHMI Investigator, 2005-14.

Renyu Hu, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Tsinghua University, 2007; Dip. Eng., Ecole Centrale Paris, 2009; M.S., Tsinghua University, 2009; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013. Caltech, 2015-23.

Alice S Huang, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1961; M.S., 1963; Ph.D., 1966. M.A. h.c., Harvard University; D.Sci.h.c., Wheaton College; Mt. Holyoke College; Medical College of Pennsylvania. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1997-2007; Senior Faculty Associate, 2007-25.

Melany L Hunt, Ph.D.

Doty and Dick Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1983; M.S., University of California, 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-2011; Kenan Professor, 2012-13; Hayman Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer, 2002-2007; Vice

Provost, 2007-14.

Allen L Husker, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Geophysics
B.S., University of Washington, 1998; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Visiting Associate, 2020. Caltech, 2021-.

Thomas M Hutchcroft, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.A. and MMath, University of Cambridge, 2013; Ph.D., University of British Columbia, 2017. Caltech, 2021-.

Nicholas R (Nick) Hutzler, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2007; A.M., Harvard University, 2009; Ph.D., 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chemistry
B.S., Sogang University (Korea), 1987; Ph.D., Iowa State University, 1994. Caltech, 2001-09, 2010, 2012, 2017; 2018; 2020; 2022.

Andrew P Ingersoll, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science, Emeritus
B.A., Amherst College, 1960; A.M., Harvard University, 1961; Ph.D., 1966. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-71; Associate Professor, 1971-76; Professor, 1976-2003; 2011-22; Anthony Professor, 2003-11; Professor Emeritus, 2022-; Executive Officer for Planetary Science, 1987-94.

Philip (Phil) Isett, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.S., University of Maryland, 2008; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2013; Caltech, Assistant Professor, 2018-19, Professor, 2019-.

Rustem F Ismagilov, Ph.D.

Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Merkin Institute Professor; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine
B.S., Higher Chemical College of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 1994; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1998. Miles Professor, Caltech, 2011-13; Bowles Professor, 2013-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2021-; Director, Jacobs Institute, 2013-.

Jennifer M Jackson, Ph.D.

William E. Leonhard Professor of Mineral Physics

B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), 1999; M.S., University of Notre Dame, 2000; Ph.D., University of Illinois, 2005. Assistant Professor of Geophysics, Caltech, 2007-09; Assistant Professor of Mineral Physics, 2009-12; Professor, 2012-20; Leonhard Professor, 2020-.

Brian R Jacobson, Ph.D.
Professor of Visual Culture
B.S., Appalachian State University, 2002; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2011. Caltech, 2020-.

Jennifer A Jahner, Ph.D.
Professor of English
B.A., Western Washington University, 1998; M.A., University of Colorado at Boulder, 2005. Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2012. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-19; Professor, 2019-.

Pawel W Janas, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Economics
B.A., B.S., University of Colorado, Boulder, 2016; M.S., 2016; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2022. Caltech, 2022-.

Robyn M Javier, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Engineering; STEM Communication Specialist and Lecturer
B.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 2002; M.S., 2007; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco, 2012. Caltech, 2018-2022.

Paul C Jennings, Ph.D.
Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus
B.S., Colorado State University, 1958; M.S., Caltech, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Civil Engineering, 1965; Assistant Professor of Applied Mechanics, 1966-68; Associate Professor, 1968-72; Professor, 1972-77; Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1977-2002; 2004-2007. Professor Emeritus, 2002-04; 2007-. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1975-80; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1985-89; Vice President and Provost, 1989-95; Acting Vice President for Business and Finance, 1995; 1998-99; Provost, 2004-07.

Grant J Jensen, Ph.D.
Professor of Biophysics and Biology
B.S., Brigham Young University, 1994;

Ph.D., Stanford University, 1999. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-2008; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-; HHMI Investigator, 2008-20.

Jack L Jewell, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of Florida, 1975; M.S., Florida Institute of Technology, 1977; M.S., University of Arizona, 1981; Ph.D., 1984. Caltech 2020-23.

William L Johnson, Ph.D.
Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus
B.A., Hamilton College, 1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1975. Assistant Professor of Materials Science, 1977-80; Associate Professor, 1980-84; Professor, 1984-89; Mettler Professor, 1989-2019; Mettler Professor Emeritus, 2019-.

Lucile M (Lucy) Jones, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Geophysics
A.B., Brown University, 1976; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Research Associate, U.S. Geological Survey, 1984-. Caltech, 1984-2022.

Peter Jung, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering
B.S., Humboldt University of Berlin, 2000; Ph.D., Technical University of Berlin, 2007. Caltech, 2021.

Catherine Jurca, Ph.D.
Professor of English and Visual Culture
B.A., University of California, 1987; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Instructor, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1995-2001; Associate Professor of Literature, 2001-04; Associate Professor of English, 2004-10; Professor of English, 2010-21; Professor of English and Visual Culture, 2021-; Master of Student Houses, 2002-09; Executive Officer, 2014-18.

Richard Kalantar Ohanian
Lecturer in Electrical Engineering
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2005; M.S., 2007. Caltech, 2019-22.

Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus
B.S., University of Tokyo, 1959; M.S., 1961; Ph.D., 1964. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1965-66; Professor, 1972-89; Smits Professor, 1989-2005; Smits

Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1990-98.

Anton N Kapustin, Ph.D.

Earle C. Anthony Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
M.S., Moscow State University, 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 1997. Assistant Professor, 2001-04; Associate Professor, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-12; Earle C. Anthony Professor, 2012-.

Tomomi Karigo, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., The University of Tokyo, 2009; M.S., 2011; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, 2022.

Mikhail Karpukhin, Ph.D.

Hary Bateman Instructor in Mathematics
M.S., Moscow State University, 2013; Ph.D., McGill University, 2018. Caltech 2020-23.

Smruthi Karthikeyan, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; William H. Hurt Scholar
Btech, Anna University (Chennai), 2012; M.S., Columbia University, 2014; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology, 2020. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2023-; Hurt Scholar, 2022-.

Mansi M Kasliwal, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy
B.S., Cornell University, 2005; M.S., Caltech, 2007; Ph.D., 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2014-15; Assistant Professor, 2015-21; Professor, 2021-.

Jonathan N Katz, Ph.D.

Kay Sugahara Professor of Social Sciences and Statistics
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., University of California (San Diego), 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1995-98; Associate Professor, 1998; 1999-2003; Professor, 2003-11; Sugahara Professor, 2012-; Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2007; Director, Linde Institute, 2013-14; Division Chair, 2007-14.

Nets H Katz, Ph.D.

International Business Machines Professor of Mathematics
B.A., Rice University, 1990; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1993. Professor, Caltech, 2013-; IBM Professor, 2016-.

Alexander Kechris, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Professor of Mathematics

M.S., National Technical University, Athens, 1969; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1972; D.h.c., University of Athens. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974-76; Associate Professor, 1976-81; Professor, 1981-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1994-97.

Mary B Kennedy, Ph.D.

The Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Biology
B.S., St. Mary's College, 1969; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1975. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-84; Associate Professor, 1984-92; Professor, 1992-2002; Davis Professor, 2002-.

Daniel J Kevles, Ph.D.

J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, Emeritus
A.B., Princeton University, 1960; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant Professor of History, Caltech, 1964-68; Associate Professor, 1968-78; Professor, 1978-86; Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, 1986-2001; Koepfli Professor Emeritus, 2001-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1978-81.

Farbod Khoshnoud, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., Azad University, 1998; M.S., 2001; Ph.D., Brunel University London, 2005. Caltech, 2020-23.

Collin D Kieffer, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1998; Ph.D., University of Utah, 2008. Caltech, 2018-22.

D R (Rod) Kiewiet, Ph.D.

Professor of Political Science
B.A., University of Iowa, 1974; Ph.D., Yale University, 1980. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-82; Associate Professor, 1982-89; Professor, 1989-. Dean of Students, 1992-96; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2000-02; Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2011-14.

Chul Kim, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.S., Seoul National University, 1991; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2021-22.

H J Kimble, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

William L. Valentine Professor of Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Abilene Christian University, 1971; M.S., University of Rochester, 1973; Ph.D., 1978; D.Sc.h.c., Niels

Bohr Institute, University of Copenhagen. Professor, Caltech, 1989-97; Valentine Professor, 1997-21; Valentine Professor, Emeritus, 2021-.

Richard E Kipling

Lecturer in Journalism
B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1966; M.A., 1968; ABD, Claremont Graduate School, 1971. Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2011; 2012; 2013-14; 2016-20; 2022.

Evan N Kirby, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Astronomy
B.S., Stanford University, 2004; M.S., University of California, Santa Cruz, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2014-.

Joseph (Joe) Kirschvink, Ph.D.

Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen Professor of Geobiology
B.S., M.S., Caltech, 1975; M.A., Princeton University, 1978; Ph.D., 1979. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-92; Professor, 1992-2004; Van Wingen Professor, 2004-.

Robert P Kirshner, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Astronomy
A.B., Harvard University, 1970; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1975. Caltech 2022-.

Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D.

Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
Dipl., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1986; Ph.D., Landau Institute for Theoretical Physics, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-99; Lecturer, 1998-99; Senior Research Associate, 2001-02; Professor, 2002-13; Linde Professor, 2013-.

Jean Patrice M (Patrice) Klein, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
M.S., Ecole Supérieure des Mines, 1971; Ph.D., Paris University, 1973; Ph.D., Marseille University, 1980. Lecturer, 2016. Caltech, 2016-25.

Andrew T Klesh, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering; Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., University Michigan, 2005; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2017-19; 2022; Visiting Associate, 2022.

Dorit Kliemann, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Cognitive Neuroscience
M.S., Freie Universität Berlin, 2008; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2020-21; 2022-23.

Wolfgang G Knauss, Ph.D.

Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1958; M.S., 1959; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Aeronautics, 1963-65; Assistant Professor, 1965-69; Associate Professor, 1969-78; Professor, 1978-82; Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, 1982-2001; von Karman Professor, 2001-2004; von Karman Professor Emeritus, 2004-.

Heather A Knutson, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science; Divisional Academic Officer for Geological and Planetary Sciences
B.Sc., Johns Hopkins University, 2004; A.M., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2010-11; Assistant Professor, 2011-17; Professor, 2017-. Divisional Academic Officer, 2022-.

Jonathan Koch, Ph.D.

Caltech-Huntington Humanities Collaborations Postdoctoral Instructor and Anne Rothenberg Postdoctoral Instructor in English
B.A., Davidson College, 2011; M.A., Washington University in St. Louis, 2016; Ph.D., 2020. Caltech, 2020-23.

Monica D Kohler, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
A.B., Harvard University, 1988; Ph.D., Caltech, 1995. Assistant Research Engineer, University of California (Los Angeles), 1998-2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-11; Lecturer, 2009, 2012, 2013; Research Assistant Professor, 2011-17; Research Professor, 2018-.

Charles A Kollmer, Ph.D.

Ahmanson Postdoctoral Instructor in History of Biology
B.A., Williams College, 2010; M.A., New York University, 2013; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2020. Caltech, 2020-23.

Manoochehr M Koochesfahani, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1977; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1978, Ph.D., 1984. Visiting Professor, 2001. Caltech, 2022.

Diana L Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D.

Robert M. Abbey Professor of History
B.Sc., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1981; M.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 1983; A.M., Harvard University, 1985; Ph.D., 1990.

Instructor, Caltech, 1989-90; Assistant Professor, 1990-96; Associate Professor, 1996-2005; Professor, 2005-2017; Abbey Professor, 2018-.

Julia A Kornfield, Ph.D.

Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of Chemical Engineering
B.S., Caltech, 1983; M.S., 1984; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-19; Gilloon Professor, 2020-.

Victoria Kostina, Ph.D.

Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 2004; M.S., University of Ottawa, 2006; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2013. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-2020; Professor, 2020-.

J M (Morgan) Kousser, Ph.D.

Professor of History and Social Science, Emeritus
A.B., Princeton University, 1965; M.Phil., Yale University, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Instructor in History, Caltech, 1969-71; Assistant Professor, 1971-74; Associate Professor, 1974-79; Professor, 1979-80; Professor of History and Social Science, 1980-2013, 2018-20; Kenan Professor, 2013-18; Emeritus, 2020-.

Anne J Kox, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History
M.S., University of Amsterdam, 1972; Ph.D., 1976. Pieter Zeeman Professor, 1998-. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 2003; Visiting Associate, 2005-21.

Shrinivas R (Shri) Kulkarni, Ph.D., D.h.c.

George Ellery Hale Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science
M.S., Indian Institute of Technology, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, 1983; D.h.c., Radboud University. Millikan Research Fellow in Radio Astronomy, Caltech, 1985-87; Assistant Professor of Astronomy, 1987-90; Associate Professor, 1990-92; Professor, 1992-96; Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science, 1996-2001; MacArthur Professor, 2001-17; Hale Professor, 2017-; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1997-2000. Director of Caltech Optical Observatories, 2006-18.

Akiko Kumagai, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Biology
B.S., Kyoto University (Japan), 1979;

Ph.D., 1986. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-95; Senior Research Associate, 1996-2014; Research Professor, 2014-.

Jenijoy La Belle, Ph.D.

Professor of English, Emeritus
B.A., University of Washington, 1965; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1969. Assistant Professor of English, Caltech, 1969-76; Associate Professor, 1977-80; Associate Professor of Literature, 1980-88; Professor of Literature, 1988-2004; Professor of English, 2004-2007; Professor Emeritus, 2007-.

Paul F La Porte, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.A., University of Chicago, 2005; Ph.D., 2011, M.D., 2012. Caltech, 2016-21.

Jay A Labinger, Ph.D.

Faculty Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 1968; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Caltech, 1988-1996; Lecturer, 2008-11; Faculty Associate, 2006-22.

Michael P Lamb, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology
B.S., University of Minnesota, 2001; M.S., University of Washington, 2004; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-.

Robert J Lang, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1982; M.S., Stanford University, 1983; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1986. Caltech, 2020-23.

Michael Langberg, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering
B.S., Tel Aviv University, 1996; M.S., Weizmann Institute, 1998; Ph.D., 2003. Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2012-13; Caltech, 2022.

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.

Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr., Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics
Dipl., Kiev State University, 1994; M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Caltech, 2002-03; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics, 2003-08; Associate

Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-19; Hanson Professor, 2019-.

Eugene Lavretsky, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Aerospace
M.S., Saratov State University (Russia), 1983; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate University, 2000. Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2006-14; 2015-2016; 2018; 2020-21; Caltech, 2022.

Joseph Lazio, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S., Cornell University, 1992, Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2010-13; 2016-23.

Jared R Leadbetter, Ph.D.

Professor of Environmental Microbiology
B.S., Goucher College, 1991; Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-.

Hannah F LeBlanc, Ph.D.

Howard E. and Susanne C. Jessen Postdoctoral Instructor in STEM and Inequality
B.S., Brown University, 2012; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2019. Caltech, 2021-23.

John O Ledyard, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.

Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics and Social Sciences, Emeritus
A.B., Wabash College, 1963; M.S., Purdue University, 1965; Ph.D., 1967; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University. Professor, Caltech, 1985-2016; Davis Professor, 2002-16; Davis Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1989-92; Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 1992-2002.

Brian Lee, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Southern California, 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2006; M.D., University of Southern California, 2008. Caltech, 2013-22.

Darrin J Lee, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.S., Brown University, 2002; Ph.D., University of California (Davis), 2013; M.D., University of California (Irvine), 2009. Caltech, 2018-22.

Patrick A Lee, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of

Technology, 1966; Ph.D., 1970. Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2010. Caltech, 2016-2024.

Dennis Lehmkuhl, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History and Philosophy of Science
MSc., Imperial College London, 2003; M.A., Hamburg University, 2006; DPhil., Oxford University (Oriel College), 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2010, 2012, 2015. Caltech, 2015-18; 2020-25.

Stephanie Leifer, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1989; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1993; Ph.D., 1995. Caltech, 2021-23.

Anthony Leonard, Ph.D.

Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1959; M.S., Stanford University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Professor, Caltech, 1985-2000; von Karman Professor, 2000-2005; von Karman Professor Emeritus, 2005-.

Oscar F Leong, Ph.D.

von Karman Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.A., Swarthmore College, 2016; M.A., Rice University, 2019; Ph.D., 2021. Caltech, 2021-23.

Edan Lepucki

Lecturer in Creative Writing
B.A., Oberlin College, 2002; M.F.A., University of Iowa, 2006; Caltech, 2021; 2022.

Laurie Leshin, Ph.D.

Vice President and Director of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory; Bren Professor of Geochemistry and Planetary Science
B.S., Arizona State University, Tempe, 1987; M.S., Caltech, 1989; Ph.D., 1995. Bren Professor, 2022-; Vice President and Director, 2022-, Caltech.

Henry A Lester, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology
A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973-76; Associate Professor, 1976-83; Professor, 1983-2000, 2017-; Bren Professor, 2000-2017; Executive Officer, 2010-13.

Carmel Levitan, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., Stanford University, 2001; Ph.D.,

University of California (San Francisco & Berkeley), 2007. Caltech, 2009-22.

Daniel Lewis, Ph.D.

Lecturer in History
B.A., University of Redlands, 1981; M.A., University of California (Riverside), 1988, Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2018-22.

Nathan S (Nate) Lewis, Ph.D.

George L. Argyros Professor and Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Caltech, 1977; M.S., 1977; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1988-91; Professor, 1991-2001; Argyros Professor, 2002-.

Scott M Lewis, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B. Eng., Cardiff University, 2002; M.Sc., 2004; Ph.D., 2009. Research Fellow, The University of Manchester, 2013-. Caltech, 2018-23.

Anqi Li, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Economics
B.A., University of Hong Kong, 2007; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2012. Caltech, 2021-22.

Kenneth G Libbrecht, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1984. Visiting Associate in Solar Astronomy, Caltech, 1984; Assistant Professor of Astrophysics, 1984-89; Associate Professor, 1989-95; Professor of Physics, 1995-. Executive Officer, 1997-13.

E J (John) List, Ph.D.

Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Emeritus
B.E., University of Auckland, 1961; M.E., 1962; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965. Research Fellow, 1965-66; Assistant Professor, 1969-72; Associate Professor, 1972-78; Professor, 1978-97; Professor Emeritus, 1997-. Executive Officer for Environmental Science, 1980-85.

Charles Y Liu, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S.E., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1987; Ph.D., Rice University, 1993; M.D., Yale University School of Medicine, 1996. Resident Physician, University of Southern California, Keck School of Medicine, 1996-. Caltech, 2002-11; 2014-21.

Junjie Liu, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Environmental

Science and Engineering

B.S., Nanjing University of Information Science and Technology, 2000; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., University of Maryland, 2007. Caltech, 2017-22.

Yang Liu, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geochemistry
B.S., Chengdu University of Technology, 1995; M.S., University of Michigan, 1998; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 2003. Lecturer, 2015. Caltech, 2013-23.

Alexis Livanos, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1970; M.S., 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Faculty Associate, 2013-2018. Visiting Associate, 2018-23.

Carlos Lois, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Biology
M.D., University of Valencia, 1991; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1995. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2014-15; Research Professor 2015-.

Gabriel Lopez-Moctezuma Jassan, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Political Science
B.A., Instituto Tecnológico Automomo de Mexico, 2007; M.A., Princeton University, 2012; Ph.D., 2016. Caltech, 2017-.

Gary A Lorden, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1966. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1968-71; Associate Professor, 1971-77; Professor, 1977-2009; Professor Emeritus, 2009-. Dean of Students, 1984-88; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1989-98; Acting Vice President, 2002; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 2003-2006.

Steven H Low, Ph.D.

Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering
B.S., Cornell University, 1987; M.S., University of California, 1989; Ph.D., 1992. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Professor, 2006-18; Gilloon Professor, 2018-.

Urmila M Mahadev, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Nickerson Scholar
B.S., University of Southern California, 2010; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2018. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2019-20; Assistant Professor, 2020-; Nickerson Scholar, 2021-.

Walid Majid, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Swarthmore College, 1986; M.S.,
University of Illinois, Urbana, 1987;
Ph.D., 1993. Caltech, 2015-23.

Nikolai Makarov, Ph.D.

*Richard Merkin Distinguished
Professor of Mathematics*
B.A., Leningrad University, 1982;
Ph.D., LOMI Mathematics Institute
(Leningrad), 1986. Visiting Professor,
Caltech, 1991; Professor, 1991-13;
Merkin Professor, 2013-.

Kebreten F Manaye

*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*
M.D., Aristotle University of
Thessaloniki, 1984. Caltech, 2022-25.

Oscar Mandel, Ph.D.

Professor of Literature, Emeritus
B.A., New York University, 1947; M.A.,
Columbia University, 1948; Ph.D.,
Ohio State University, 1951. Visiting
Associate Professor of English,
Caltech, 1961-62; Associate
Professor, 1962-68; Professor,
1968-80; Professor of Literature,
1980-2003; Professor Emeritus,
2003-.

Nareen Manoukian

Lecturer in Writing
B.A., California State University,
Northridge, 2008; M.A., 2011; M.Ed.,
Harvard Graduate School of
Education, 2015; Ed.D., University of
Southern California, 2019. Caltech,
2021, 2022.

Yohei Mantani, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*
B.S., Kobe University, 2009; Ph.D.,
2013. Caltech, 2022-23.

Karthish Manthiram, Ph.D.

*Professor of Chemical Engineering
and Chemistry; William H. Hurt Scholar*
B.S., Stanford University, 2010; Ph.D.,
University of California, Berkeley,
2015. Visitor, Caltech, 2015-16;
Visiting Associate, 2021; Professor,
2021-; Hurt Scholar, 2022-.

Elena Mantovan, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
Laurea, University of Padova, 1995;
M.A., Harvard University, 1998; Ph.D.,
2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech,
2005-10; Associate Professor, 2010;
Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer,
2016-19.

Uri M Maoz, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*

B.S., Hebrew University of Jerusalem,
2008; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2019-22.

Alireza Marandi, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Electrical
Engineering and Applied Physics*
B.S., University of Tehran, 2006; M.S.,
University of Victoria, 2008; Ph.D.,
Stanford University, 2013. Visiting
Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant
Professor, 2018-.

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D.

*Robert F. Christy Professor of
Mathematics and Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*
Laurea, University Degli Studi, 1993;
M.Sc., University of Chicago, 1994;
Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, Professor,
2008-19, Christy Professor, 2019-.

**Rudolph A (Rudy) Marcus, Nobel
Laureate, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c.,
D.h.c.**

*John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes
Professor of Chemistry*
B.Sc., McGill University, 1943; Ph.D.,
1946; D.Sc.h.c., University of Chicago;
McGill University; Polytechnic
University; University of Oxford;
University of New Brunswick; Queen's
University; University of North Carolina
(Chapel Hill); University of Illinois;
Technion-Israel Institute of
Technology; Universidad Politecnica
de Valencia; University of Waterloo;
Fil.Dr.h.c., Gothenburg University;
D.h.c., Yokohama National University;
Northwestern University. Noyes
Professor, Caltech, 1978-2012;
Kirkwood-Noyes Professor, 2013-.

Alain J Martin, Ph.D.

*Professor of Computer Science,
Emeritus*
B.S., University of Marseille, 1965;
Ing., Polytechnic Institute (Grenoble),
1969. Visiting Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 1981-83; Visiting Associate
Professor, 1983; Associate Professor,
1983-86; Professor, 1986-2016;
Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Executive
Officer, 1994-97.

Christopher Martin, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.A., Oberlin College, 1978; Ph.D.,
University of California, 1986. Caltech,
1993-.

Sami F Masri, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Mechanical and
Civil Engineering*
B.S., University of Texas, 1960; M.S.,
1961; M.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D.,
1965. Professor, University of
Southern California, 1981-. Research

Fellow in Mechanical Engineering, Caltech, 1965-66; Visiting Associate, 1973; 1981; 1989-96; Visiting Associate in Civil Engineering, 2002-04, 2010-11; 2016-23.

Anthony T Massari, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., New Jersey Institute of Technology, 2007; M.S., University of California (Berkeley), 2008; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2017; Ph.D., 2017. Caltech; 2020-22.

Tara L Mastro, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of California, Riverside, 2006; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2015. Caltech, 2021-23.

Andrey B Matsko, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science
M.S., Moscow State University, 1994; Ph.D., 1996. Caltech, 2022.

Ken Matsuoka, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Aerospace
Ph.D., University of Tsukuba, 2012. Caltech, 2022-23.

Dimitri P Mawet, Ph.D.
Professor of Astronomy; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist
Dipl., University of Liege, 2002; M.Phil., 2004; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, Associate Professor, 2015-2019; Professor, 2019-. Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2015-22; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2022-.

Stephen L (Steve) Mayo, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; Merkin Institute Professor
B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1983; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1991-92; Assistant Professor, 1992-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2003; Professor, 2003-07; Bren Professor, 2007-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2021-; HMMI Investigator, 1994-07; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics, 2004-07; Vice Provost, 2007-10; Division Chair, 2010-20; Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, 2012-20.

Aaron Mazel-Gee, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild Instructor in Mathematics
B.S., Brown University, 2009; M.S., 2009; Ph.D., University of California,

Berkeley, 2016. Caltech 2020-23.

Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D.
Luis B. and Nelly Soux Professor of Microbiology
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-14; Soux Professor, 2014-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21.

Eric V Mazumdar, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Economics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2015; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2021. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2021-.

Daniel (Dan) McCreese, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
B.S., Antioch College, 1972; D.Phil, University of Oxford, 1976. Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1994-2017. Caltech, 2002-22.

Lee P McCuller, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., University of Texas, Austin, 2010; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2015. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2021-22; Assistant Professor, 2022-.

Margaret J McFall-Ngai, Ph.D.
Faculty Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of San Francisco, 1973; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1983. Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2011-12, 2013; Caltech, 2022-25.

Beverly J McKeon, Ph.D.
Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics; EAS Division Deputy Chair
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1995; M.Eng., 1996; M.A. (Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering); M.A. (Engineering), Princeton University, 1999; Ph.D., 2003. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-11; Professor, 2011-17; von Karman Professor, 2017-; Associate Director, 2012-17; Division Deputy Chair, 2020-.

Carver Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c.
Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1956; M.S., 1957; Ph.D., 1960; D.Sc.h.c., University of Lund (Sweden); D.h.c., University of Southern California. Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Caltech,

1958-59; Assistant Professor, 1959-62; Associate Professor, 1962-67; Professor, 1967-77; Professor of Computer Science and Electrical Engineering, 1977-80; Moore Professor of Computer Science, 1980-92; Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, 1992-99; Moore Professor Emeritus, 1999-.

Simona Mei, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
Ph.D., University of Strasbourg, 1999.
Professor, University of Paris, 2006-
Caltech, 2008-13; 2016-24.

Daniel I (Dan) Meiron, Ph.D.

Fletcher Jones Professor of Aeronautics and Applied and Computational Mathematics
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1976; Sc.D., 1981.
Research Fellow in Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1981-83; Visiting Associate, 1984-85; Assistant Professor, 1985-89; Associate Professor, 1989-94; Professor, 1994-2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2001-06; Jones Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2006-09. Jones Professor, 2009-; Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1994-98; Associate Provost for Information and Information Technology, 2000-04. Associate Director, 2009-12.

Markus Meister, Ph.D.

Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences
Dipl., Technische Universität München, 1980; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2004; Professor, 2012-13; Hanson Professor, 2013-15; Biaggini Professor, 2015-; Executive Officer, 2017-20.

Michael Mello, Ph.D.

Teaching Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Bridgewater State College, 1985; M.S., University of Rochester, 1988; Ph.D., Caltech, 2012. Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2014-2020; Teaching Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2020-.

Jeffrey M (Jeff) Mendez, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chemistry
B.S., California Institute of

Technology, 1999; Ph.D., 2008.
Caltech, 2013-22.

Trevor C Merrill, Ph.D.

Lecturer in French
B.A., Yale University, 2000; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2011. Caltech, 2012-13; 2014-22.

Richard A Mewaldt, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics
B.A., Lawrence University, 1965; M.A., Washington University (St.Louise), 1967; Ph.D., 1971. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971-75; Senior Research Fellow, 1975-81; Lecturer, 1987; Research Professor, 1981-.

Victoria F Meyer, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Engineering
B.S., University of Bordeaux, 2008; M.S., EGID Institute, Bordeaux, 2010; Ph.D., Paul Sabatier University, 2017. Caltech, 2021-22.

Elliot Meyerowitz, Ph.D., D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c.

George W. Beadle Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
A.B., Columbia University, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D., 1977; D.h.c., École Normale Supérieure; D.Sc.h.c., Yale University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1980-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2002; Beadle Professor, 2002-; HHMI Investigator, 2013-; Executive Officer, 1995-2000; Chair, Division of Biology, 2000-10.

Charles E Miller, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
B.S., Duke University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1991. Caltech, 2012-14; 2016-23.

Thomas F (Tom) Miller, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Texas A&M; University, 2000; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-13; 2022; Professor 2013-22.

Feng-Ying Ming, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chinese
B.A., Tamkang University (Taiwan), 1978; M.A., California State University, 1984; M.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1991; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2000-.

Austin J Minnich, Ph.D.

Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008; Ph.D., 2011.

Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-17, Professor, 2017-.

Mohammad Mirhosseini, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics
B.S., University of Tehran, 2010; M.S., University of Rochester, 2013; Ph.D., 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2020; Assistant Professor, 2020-.

Betsy Mitchell
Director of Athletics, Physical Education and Recreation
M.A., University of Texas (Austin), 1991; B.S., 1998. Caltech, 2011-.

Eric D Mjolsness, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
A.B., Washington University, 1980; Ph.D., Caltech, 1985. Principal Computer Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1998-; Associate Professor, University of California (Irvine), 2002-2009; Professor, University of California (Irvine), 2009-. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 2000-02; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2010-11. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2002-10; 2016-23.

Dean Mobbs, Ph.D.
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Caltech Brain Imaging Center; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center
B.S., University of Birmingham, 1999; Ph.D., University College London, 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2016-20; Professor, 2020-; Chen Scholar, 2019-21; Davis Leadership Chair, 2021-; Director, 2021-.

Sergey Morozov, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
Ph.D., South Ural State University, 1998. Caltech, 2020-22.

Jon Morse, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.A., Harvard University, 1987; M.S., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1989; Ph.D., 1992. Caltech, 2022-25.

Elias R Most, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Theoretical Astrophysics
B.S., University of Gottingen, 2013; M.S., Goethe University Frankfurt, 2017; Ph.D., 2020. Caltech 2022-23.

Olexei I Motrunich, Ph.D.
Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Missouri (Columbia), 1996; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2001. Assistant Professor,

Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-.

Duane O Muhleman, Ph.D.
Professor of Planetary Science, Emeritus
B.S., University of Toledo, 1953; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1963. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1967-71; Professor, 1971-97; Professor Emeritus, 1997-. Staff Member, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1967-.

Dana M Murphy, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Black Studies and English
B.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2011; M.A., University of California, Irvine, 2015; Ph.D., 2018. Caltech, Assistant Professor, 2021-.

Richard M Murray, Ph.D.
Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering; William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Caltech, 1985; M.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1988; Ph.D., 1990. Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor, 1997-2000; Professor, 2000-05; Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, 2005-06; Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems; 2006-09; Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering, 2009-. Chair, Engineering and Applied Science, 2000-05; Director, Information Science and Technology, 2006-2009; Interim Chair, Engineering and Applied Science, 2008-09; Division Chair, 2020-; Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, 2020-.

Hillary Mushkin
Research Professor of Art and Design in Engineering and Applied Science and the Humanities and Social Sciences
BFA, Rhode Island School of Design, 1991; MFA, University of California, Irvine, 1994. Caltech, 2011-.

Paul Myrow, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Geology
B.A., Colgate University, 1980; M.S., University of Vermont, 1983; Ph.D., Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1987. Caltech, 2009; 2020; 2021-22.

Stevan Nadj-Perge, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science
M.S., Belgrade University, 2006;

Ph.D., Delft University of Technology, 2010. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2015; Assistant Professor, 2016-.

Abbas Nasiraei Moghaddam, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., University of Tehran, 1995; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2006. Visiting Associate in Bioengineering, 2010-15. Caltech, 2022.

Vijay Natraj, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Planetary Sciences
B. E., National University of Singapore, 1998; M.S. California Institute of Technology, 2004; Ph.D., 2008; Caltech, 2020-23.

Hosea M Nelson, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2005; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2013. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2021; Professor, 2021-.

Dianne K Newman, Ph.D.
Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Biology and Geobiology; Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997. Clare Booth Luce Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-05; Associate Professor, 2005-06; Professor, 2006-16; HHMI Investigator, 2005-16; Binder/Amgen Professor, 2016-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2017-20; Executive Officer, 2017-.

Harvey B Newman, Sc.D., D.h.c.
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1968; Sc.D., 1973; D.h.c., University Politehnica of Bucharest; Pavol Jozef Safarik University. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1982-90; Professor, 1990-17; Goldberger Professor, 2017-.

Nga Lee (Sally) Ng, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
B. E., Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, 2002; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2004; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2021.

Hien T Nguyen, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Physics
Ph.D., Princeton University, 1993. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2002-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-20; Lecturer, 2007;

2008; 2009; 2014; 2015-25.

Yi Ni, Ph.D.
Professor of Mathematics
B.S., Peking University, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-15; Professor, 2015-.

Marc A Nicolet, Ph.D.
Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, Emeritus
Ph.D., University of Basel, 1958. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1959-65; Associate Professor, 1965-73; Professor, 1973-88; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1988-98; Professor Emeritus, 1998-.

Kirby K Nielsen, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Economics; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.A., Rice University, 2013; M.A., Ohio State University, 2014; Ph.D., 2018. Caltech, 2020-; Hurt Scholar, 2021-.

Gunter Niemeyer, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.A., RWTH Aachen University, 1986; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; Ph.D., 1996. Visiting Associate, 2018-19. Caltech, 2020-.

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Medical Engineering; Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., University of Southern California, 1982; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1983; Ph.D., 1983. Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1990-91; Visiting Associate, 1992-96; 2012-23.; Lecturer, 2016-17; 2019-22.

Sven Nolte, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Finance
M.A., Universität Munster, Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2020; 2021-22.

Taku Nonomura, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Nagoya University, 2003; M.S., The University of Tokyo, 2005; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2021-2022.

Ralph G Nuzzo
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
A.B., Rutgers College, 1976; Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1980. Caltech, 2015-19; 2021-25.

Barbara B Oberg, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History
B.A., Wellesley College, 1964; M.A.,
University of California (Santa
Barbara), 1967; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech,
2016; 2017; 2018; 2019-22.

John P O'Doherty, Ph.D.

*Fletcher Jones Professor of Decision
Neuroscience*
B.A., University of Dublin (Trinity
College), 1996; D.Phil., University of
Oxford, 2000. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2004-07; Associate
Professor, 2007-09; Professor of
Psychology, 2009-21; Professor of
Decision Neuroscience, 2021-;
Fletcher Jones Professor, 2021-;
Director, Caltech Brain Imaging
Center, 2013-17.

Hiroshi (Hiroshi Ooguri) Oguri, Ph.D.

*Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical
Physics and Mathematics; Director,
Walter Burke Institute for Theoretical
Physics*
B.A., Kyoto University (Japan), 1984;
M.A., 1986; Ph.D., University of Tokyo,
1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech,
1999-2000; Professor, 2000-07; Kavli
Professor, 2007-; Deputy Chair,
2010-15; Director, 2014-.

Yuki Oka, Ph.D.

*Professor of Biology and Chen
Scholar; Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*
B.A., The University of Tokyo, 2002;
Ph.D., 2007. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2014-20; Professor, 2020-;
Chen Scholar, 2019-; HMRI
Investigator, 2021-.

Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemical Physics
B.S., Yale University, 1979; M.S.,
1979; C.P.G.S., University of
Cambridge, 1980; Ph.D., University of
California, 1986. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 1988-94; Associate
Professor, 1994-2003; Professor,
2003-. Executive Officer, 2006-10.

Alison E Ondrus, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.Sc., University of Alberta, 2003;
Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 2009. Caltech, 2017-22.

Christiane H Orzel, Ph.D.

Lecturer in French
M.A., Princeton University, 1987;
Ph.D., 1992. Instructor, Caltech,
1990-93; Lecturer, 1993-95; 1995-.

Peter C Ordeshook, Ph.D.

Professor of Political Science
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of

Technology, 1964; Ph.D., University of
Rochester, 1969. Professor, Caltech,
1987-2009, 2013-; Harkness
Professor, 2009-13. Executive Officer
for the Social Sciences, 1992-95.

Victoria J Orphan, Ph.D.

*James Irvine Professor of
Environmental Science and
Geobiology; Allen V. C. Davis and
Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair,
Center for Environmental Microbial
Interactions; Director, Center for
Environmental Microbial Interactions*
B.A., University of California (Santa
Barbara), 1994; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant
Professor, Caltech, 2004-2010;
Associate Professor, 2010; Professor,
2010-16; James Irvine Professor,
2016-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2020-;
Director, 2020-.

Michael Ortiz, Ph.D.

*Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of
Aeronautics and Mechanical
Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., Polytechnic University of Madrid,
1977; M.S., University of California,
1978; Ph.D., 1982. Sherman Fairchild
Distinguished Scholar, Caltech,
1994-95; Professor of Aeronautics and
Applied Mechanics, 1995-2000;
Professor of Aeronautics and
Mechanical Engineering, 2000-04;
Hayman Professor, 2004-13; Marble
Professor, 2013-20; Marble Professor,
Emeritus, 2020-.

Abhishek Oswal, Ph.D.

*Harry Bateman Instructor in
Mathematics*
B.S., Chennai Mathematical Institute,
India, 2014; M.S., University of
Toronto, 2015; Ph.D., 2020. Caltech,
2021-23.

Houman Owhadi, Ph.D.

*Professor of Applied and
Computational Mathematics and
Control and Dynamical Systems*
B.S., Ecole Polytechnique (France),
1994; M.S., Ecole Nationale des Ponts
et Chaussées, 1997; Ph.D., Ecole
Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne
(Switzerland), 2001. Assistant
Professor, Caltech, 2004-11;
Professor, 2011-.

Lior S Pachter, Ph.D.

*Bren Professor of Computational
Biology and Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., California Institute of
Technology, 1994; Ph.D.,
Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 1999. Bren Professor,
Caltech, 2017-.

Stephen Padin, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics
B.Sc., University of Manchester, 1982;
Ph.D., 1985. Caltech, 2009-.

Oskar J Painter, Ph.D.

John G Braun Professor of Applied Physics and Physics
B.S., University of British Columbia, 1994; M.S., Caltech, 1995; Ph.D., 2001. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Assistant Professor, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-13; Braun Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer, 2010-13, 2019; Co-Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2011-13, 2015-19.

Thomas R Palfrey, Ph.D.

Flintridge Foundation Professor of Economics and Political Science
B.A., University of Michigan, 1975; M.A., 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Professor, 1986-2002; Flintridge Foundation Professor, 2003-05; 2006-. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2001-02.

Christopher Paola, Ph.D.

Visiting Professor in Geology
B.S., Lehigh University, 1976; M.S., Reading University, 1977; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1983. Caltech, 2021.

Michele Papucci, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Pisa, 2001; M.S., Scuola Normale Superiore, Pisa, 2002; Ph.D., Scuola Normale Superiore, Pisa, 2009. Caltech 2019 -.

Carl S Parker, Ph.D.

Professor of Biochemistry
B.A., University of Rochester, 1973; Ph.D., Washington University (St. Louis), 1977. Assistant Professor of Chemical Biology, Caltech, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-92; Professor, 1992-99; Professor of Biochemistry, 1999-. Executive Officer, 2000-04.

Joseph Parker, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Imperial College London, 2001; Ph.D. University of Cambridge, 2005. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Tod A Pascal, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Lincoln University, 2002; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2009. Caltech, 2021-22.

Eleonora Patacchini, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Economics
Ph.D., University of Rome, La Sapienza, 2002; Ph.D., University of Southampton, 2004. Caltech, 2022.

Alina Patke, Ph.D.

Research Assistant Professor of Biology
B.S., Free University of Berlin, 1998; M.Sc., 2001; Ph.D., Humboldt University, 2007. Caltech, 2018-.

Ryan B Patterson, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Caltech, 2000; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-17; Professor, 2017-.

Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D.

Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of Aerospace and Civil Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist; Co-Director, Space-Based Solar Power Project
Laurea, University of Naples, 1982; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1986. Professor, Caltech, 2007-2010; Kresa Professor, 2010-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2009-; Co-Director, 2016-.

Xyoli Perez-Campos, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.S., National Autonomous University of Mexico, 1996; M.S., Stanford University, 1999; Ph.D., 2002. Associate Professor, National Autonomous University of Mexico, 2003-2009. Caltech, 2003-04; 2011-12; 2022-23.

Pietro Perona, Ph.D.

Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical Engineering
D.Eng., University of Padua (Italy), 1985; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1990. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-96; Professor, 1996-2008; Puckett Professor, 2008-. Director, Center for Neuromorphic Systems Engineering, 1999-2004. Executive Officer, 2006-10.

Jonas C Peters, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Chemistry; Director, Resnick Sustainability Institute
B.S., University of Chicago, 1993; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1999-2004; Associate Professor, 2004-06; Professor, 2006-09; Bren Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2013-15; Director, Resnick Sustainability Institute, 2015-.

Peter A Petillo, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of New Hampshire-Durham, 1985; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin- Madison, 1991. Caltech, 2016-24.

Danny Petrusek, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Medical Engineering; Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1980; M.D., Chicago Medical School, 1985; Ph.D., Caltech, 2002. Clinical Professor, University of California (Los Angeles) School of Medicine, 2004-. Senior Research Fellow in Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2002-08; Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering, 2005-11, 2013; 2014; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2022. Visiting Associate, Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2008-13. Lecturer in Medical Engineering, 2004-2021. Visiting Associate, Medical Engineering, 2013-22.

Svetlana Pevnitskaya, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Economics
Diploma, Russian Academy of Economics, 1993; M.S., Claremont Graduate University, 1996; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2002. Caltech, 2022.

Adam K Pham, Ph.D.
Howard E. and Susanne C. Jessen Postdoctoral Instructor in Philosophy
B.S., Kansas State University, Manhattan, 2010; M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 2013; Ph.D., 2020. Caltech, 2020-23.

Robert B Phillips, Ph.D.
Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics, Biology, and Physics
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1986; Ph.D., Washington University, 1989. Clark Millikan Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997; Professor, 2000-2011; Morris Professor, 2012-.

Thomas G Phillips, Ph.D., D.h.c.
John D. MacArthur Professor of Physics, Emeritus
B.A., University of Oxford, 1961; M.A., 1964; Ph.D., 1964; D.h.c., l'Observatoire de Paris. Visiting Associate in Radio Astronomy, Caltech, 1978-79; Professor of Physics, 1979-2004. Altair Professor, 2004-11. MacArthur Professor, 2011-2013; MacArthur Professor, Emeritus, 2013-; Staff Member,

Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1978-85; Associate Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1981-85; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory, 1986-2013.

E S (Sterl) Phinney, Ph.D.
Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics
B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985-91; Associate Professor, 1991-95; Professor, 1995-; Executive Officer, 2013-16.

Niles A Pierce, Ph.D.
Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering; Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S.E., Princeton University, 1993; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1997. Assistant Professor of Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 2000; Assistant Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-04; Assistant Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2004-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Acting Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2007; Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2007-13; Executive Officer for Biological Engineering, 2013; Executive Officer, 2020-.

George Pigman, Ph.D.
Professor of English
A.B., Harvard College, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D. (Comparative Literature), 1977; Ph.D., (Psychoanalysis), Southern California Psychoanalytic Institute, 1989. Assistant Professor of English, Caltech, 1977-80; Assistant Professor of Literature, 1980-83; Associate Professor, 1983-93; Professor of Literature, 1993-2004; Professor of English, 2004-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 2003-08.

Donald H (Donnie) Pinkston
Schmidt Software Academy Instructor
B.S., Caltech, 1998. Lecturer, 2005-2021; Instructor, 2019-22.

Terry Plank, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Moore Distinguished Scholar in Geology
A.B, Dartmouth, 1985; Ph.D., Colombia University, 1993; D.Sc.h.c., Dartmouth, 2015. Caltech, Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2022.

Charles R Plott, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c., D.h.c.
William D. Hacker Professor of

Economics and Political Science, Emeritus
B.S., Oklahoma State University, 1961; M.S., 1964; Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1965; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University; D.h.c., Université Pierre Mendès. Professor of Economics, Caltech, 1971-87; Harkness Professor, 1987-2013; Hacker Professor, 2013-22; Hacker Professor Emeritus, 2022-.

Hugh D (David) Politzer, Nobel Laureate, Ph.D.
Richard Chace Tolman Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Michigan, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1975-76; Associate Professor, 1977-79; Professor, 1979-2004; Tolman Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for Physics, 1986-88.

James E (Jay) Polk, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Aerospace
B.S., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1984; M.S., Princeton University, 1986; Ph.D., 1996. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-12; Lecturer, 1999-2002; 2005-08; 2010-22.

Luciano Pomatto, Ph.D.
Professor of Economics
B.A., Università di Torino, 2007; M.A., 2009; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2015. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2016-22; Professor, 2022-.

Frank C Porter, Ph.D.
Professor of Physics
B.S., Caltech, 1972; Ph.D., University of California, 1977. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1977-78; Weizmann Research Fellow, 1978-80; Senior Research Fellow, 1980-82; Assistant Professor, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-94; Professor, 1994-.

Mohammad Farzad (Farzad) Pourbabaee, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Instructor in Economic Theory
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 2013; M.S., McMaster University, 2015; M.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2021; Ph.D, 2021. Caltech, 2021-23.

John P Preskill, Ph.D.
Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Institute for Quantum Science and Technology
A.B., Princeton University, 1975; A.M., Harvard University, 1976; Ph.D., 1980. Associate Professor, Caltech,

1983-90; Professor, 1990-2002; MacArthur Professor, 2002-09; Feynman Professor, 2010-; Davis Leadership Chair, Institute for Quantum Science and Technology, 2017-.

Glenn Price, Ph.D.
Band Director and Director of Performing and Visual Arts
B.S., University of Toronto, 1977; M.S., University of Rochester, 1981; Ph.D., 1986. Caltech, 2016-.

Thomas A (Tom) Prince, Ph.D.
Ira S. Bowen Professor of Physics, Emeritus; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Keck Institute for Space Studies; Director, W. M. Keck Institute for Space Studies
B.S., Villanova University, 1970; M.S., University of Chicago, 1972; Ph.D., 1978. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1979-80; Robert A. Millikan Research Fellow, 1980-82; Senior Research Fellow, 1982-83; Assistant Professor, 1983-86; Associate Professor, 1986-92; Professor, 1992-16; Bowen Professor, 2017-21; Bowen Professor, Emeritus, 2021-; Davis Leadership Chair, Keck Institute for Space Studies, 2017-; Associate Director for Advanced Computer Research, 1995-2001; Director, Keck Institute, 2008-; Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2001-06; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2006-21; Deputy Executive Officer, 2013-16.

David Prober, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology
B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1995; Ph.D., University of Washington, 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-2017; Professor, 2017-.

Carmie Puckett Robinson
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Michigan State University, 1970; M.D., 1975. Professor, University of Southern California, 2000-. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1986-1992; Visiting Associate, 2006-09, 2010-25.

Rosaria Puglisi, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
Ph.D., University of Catania, 2000. Caltech, 2021.

Dale I Pullin, Ph.D.
Robert H. Goddard Professor of Aeronautics
B.Sc., University of Melbourne, 1966; B.E., University of Sydney, 1968;

Ph.D., University of London (Imperial College), 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1990; Professor, 1991-2006, von Karman Professor, 2006-2017; Goddard Professor, 2017-.

Elizabeth Y Qian, Ph.D.

von Karman Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2014; M.S., 2017; Ph.D., 2021. Caltech, 2021-22

Lulu Qian, Ph.D.

Professor of Bioengineering
B.E., Southeast University, 2002; Ph.D., Shanghai Jiao Tong University, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2013-18; Professor, 2019-.

Steven R Quartz, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy
B.A., University of Western Ontario (Huron College), 1986; M.A., 1988; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1998-99; Assistant Professor, 1999-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-10; Professor, 2010-.

Maksym Radziwill, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.Sc., McGill University, 2009; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2013; Caltech, 2018-.

Eric M Rains, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.A., Case Western Reserve University, 1991; B.S., 1991; M.S., 1991; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Visiting Associate and Lecturer, Caltech, 2002; Professor, 2007-; Executive Officer, 2019-22.

Aditya Rajagopal, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2008; M.S., 2010; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, 2017-24.

Claire C Ralph

Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Director, Career Development Center
B.S., University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, 2007; M.S., Cornell University, 2011. Caltech, 2018-2022.

Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D.

Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor, Emeritus
Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1988-2007; Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor, 2007-2022; Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor, Emeritus, 2022-; Executive Officer, 2013-16.

Anamparambu N (Ram)

Ramaprakash, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
Btech, Technical University of Munich, 1992, Ph.D., University of Pune, 1999. Caltech 2015-23.

Mani Ramaswami, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
M.S., Indian Institutes of Technology, Delhi, 1984; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1990. Caltech, 2022.

Alireza Ramezani, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., Iran University of Science and Technology, 2006; M.S., ETH Zurich, 2010; Ph.D., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 2014. Caltech, 2018-19; 2021-22.

Michael Ramsey-Musolf, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
Ph.D., Princeton University, 1989. Professor, University of Wisconsin (Madison), 2007-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001; 2007-25; Senior Research Associate, 2001-07; Lecturer, 2005-06.

Lisa Ruth Rand, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.A., Barnard College, 2005; M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 2011; Ph.D., 2016. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2021-; Hurt Scholar, 2022-.

Antonio Rangel, Ph.D.

Bing Professor of Neuroscience, Behavioral Biology, and Economics; Head Faculty in Residence
B.Sc., Caltech, 1993; M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D., 1998. Instructor, Caltech, 1997-98; Visiting Associate, 2005-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-13; Bing Professor, 2013-; Head Faculty in Residence, 2018-.

Vikram Ravi, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Astronomy
B.S., Australian National University, 2009; Ph.D., University of Melbourne, 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2018-19; Assistant Professor, 2019-.

Guruswami (Ravi) Ravichandran, Ph.D., D.h.c.

John E. Goode, Jr., Professor of Aerospace and Mechanical Engineering
B.E., University of Madras (Regional Engineering College), 1981; Sc.M. (Solid Mechanics and Structures), Brown University, 1983; Sc.M. (Applied Mathematics), 1984; Ph.D.,

1987; D.h.c., Paul Verlaine University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990-95; Associate Professor, 1995-99; Professor, 1999-2005; Goode Professor, 2005-; Associate Director, 2008-09; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2009-15; Division Chair, 2015-21; Otis Booth Leadership Chair, 2015-21.

Animesh Ray, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
Ph.D., Monash University, 1984. Caltech, 2016-25.

Anthony C Readhead, Ph.D.
Robinson Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Witwatersrand (South Africa), 1968; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1972. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1974-75; Senior Research Fellow, 1976-79; Research Associate, 1979-81; Professor of Radio Astronomy, 1981-90; Professor of Astronomy, 1990-2000; Rawn Professor, 2000-13; Robinson Professor, 2013-15; Robinson Professor, Emeritus, 2015-; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1981-86, 2007-18; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1990-92, 2012-13; Director, Chajnantor Observatory, 2006-2011; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2006-15.

Douglas C (Doug) Rees, Ph.D.
Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
B.S., Yale University, 1974; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1989-2004; Dickinson Professor, 2004-. HHMI Investigator, 1997-; Executive Officer for Chemistry, 2002-06; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics, 2007-15; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2015-20.

Gil Refael, Ph.D.
Taylor W. Lawrence Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Tel Aviv University, 1997; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2003. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-2008; Associate Professor, 2008-11; Professor, 2011-17; Lawrence Professor, 2017-; Executive Officer, 2014-20.

Sarah E Reisman, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Chemistry
B.A., Connecticut College, 2001; Ph.D., Yale University, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-14;

Professor, 2014-20; Bren Professor, 2020-; HHMI Investigator 2015-21; Executive Officer, 2015-21.

David H Reitze, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Physics; Executive Director of the LIGO Project
B.A., Northwestern University, 1983; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1993. Professor, University of Florida, 1998-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1996-97; 2000; 2003; 2007-11; Senior Research Associate, 2011-16; Executive Director, 2011-.

Frank R Rice
Lecturer in Physics
B.A., Northwestern University, 1977; M.S., Naval Postgraduate School, 1986; M.S., Caltech, 1999. Lecturer, 2001-13; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2019-23.

Thomas S Richardson, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Aerospace
M. Eng., University of Bristol, 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2022.

Robert C Ritchie, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in History
A.B., Occidental College, 1960; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1970. W. M. Keck Foundation Director of Research, Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 1992-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1993-23; Lecturer, 1995; 1997; 1999; 2001; 2005.

Maxwell J Robb, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Colorado School of Mines, 2009; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2014. Caltech, 2017-.

Jennifer L Rodgers, Ph.D.
Research Assistant Professor of History
B.A., American University, 1998; M. A., University of Pennsylvania, 2010; Ph.D. 2014, Caltech, 2019-.

Richard W Roll, Ph.D.
Linde Institute Professor of Finance
B.A.E., Auburn University, 1961; M.B.A., University of Washington, 1963; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1968. Caltech, Linde Institute Professor, 2013-.

Andrew Romero-Wolf, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., University of Chicago, 2002; M.S., University of Chicago, 2005; Ph.D., University of Hawaii, 2010. Caltech 2019-22.

Alton D Romig, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science

Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1979.
Caltech, 2013-22.

Ares J Rosakis, Ph.D.

Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
B.Sc., University of Oxford, 1978; Sc.M., Brown University, 1980; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, Caltech, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-93; Professor, 1993-2000; Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, 2000-04; von Karman Professor, 2004-; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2004-09; Division Chair, 2009-13; Otis Booth Leadership Chair, 2013-15.

Phoebus Rosakis, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., Brown University, 1983; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1984; Ph.D., 1989. Caltech, 2011-24.

Paul A Rosen, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering; Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1989. Technical Group Supervisor, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Lecturer, 2000-03; 2005-2008; 2022. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-2022.

Robert A Rosenstone, Ph.D.

Professor of History, Emeritus
B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1957; Ph.D., 1965. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-68; Assistant Professor, 1968-69; Associate Professor, 1969-75; Professor, 1975-2012; Professor Emeritus, 2012-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1983-86.

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D.

Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics
B.A., Reed College, 1984; Ph.D., Caltech, 1988. Professor of Economics, 2006-2008; Axline Professor of Business Economics, 2008-; Executive Officer, 2007-13; Division Chair, 2014-22; Linde Leadership Chair, 2016-22.

Zachary E Ross, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Geophysics; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S., University of California, Davis, 2009; M.S., California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, 2011; Ph.D., University of Southern

California, 2016. Caltech, 2019-; Hurt Scholar, 2021-.

George R Rossman, Ph.D.

Professor of Mineralogy
B.S., Wisconsin State University, 1966; Ph.D., Caltech, 1971. Instructor, 1971; Assistant Professor, 1971-77; Associate Professor, 1977-83; Professor, 1983-2008; 2015-. McMillan Professor, 2008-15. Divisional Academic Officer for Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1999-2008.

Paul W Rothemund, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Bioengineering, Computing and Mathematical Sciences, and Computation and Neural Systems
B.S., Caltech, 1994; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2001. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001; Beckman Senior Research Fellow, 2001-04; Senior Research Fellow, Computation and Neural Systems and Computer Science, 2004-08; Senior Research Associate, 2008-2015; Research Professor, 2015-.

Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D.

Edward B. Lewis Professor of Biology
A.B., Harvard University, 1972; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-94; Professor, 1994-2007; Ruddock Professor, 2007-21; Distinguished Professor, 2021; Lewis Professor, 2021-.

Michael L Roukes, Ph.D.

Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering
B.A., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1978; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1992-96; Professor of Physics, 1996-2002; Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering, 2002-11; Abbey Professor, 2011-17; Roshek Professor, 2018-; Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2004-06; Co-Director, 2008-2013.

Edward G Ruby, Ph.D.

Faculty Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Stetson University, 1971; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1977. Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2011-12; Caltech, 2022-25.

Jonathan Russin

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering
B.S., Drew University, 2000; M.A.,

2002. M.D., Rutgers New Jersey Medical School, 2006. Caltech, 2021-2023.

Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology and Bioengineering
B.S., University of Applied Sciences, Rapperswil, 2003; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2013-21; 2022.

David B Rutledge, Ph.D.
Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Engineering, Emeritus
B.A., Williams College, 1973; M.A., University of Cambridge, 1975; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1980-84; Associate Professor, 1984-89; Professor, 1989-2001; Tomiyasu Professor, 2001-18; Tomiyasu Professor, Emeritus, 2018-. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1999-2002; Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 2005-08.

John E Sader, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., University of New South Wales, 1989; Ph.D., 1993. Professor, University of Melbourne, 2008-. Caltech, 2009; 2010; 2012-23.

Anil Saigal, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B. Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (Bombay); M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1980; Ph.D., 1983. Caltech, 2022.

Kota Saito, Ph.D.
Professor of Economics
M.A., University of Tokyo, 2007; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2011. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-16; Professor, 2017-.

Jason B Saleeby, Ph.D.
Professor of Geology, Emeritus
B.S., California State University (Northridge), 1972; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1975. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1978-88; Professor, 1988-2015; Professor Emeritus, 2015-.

Stanley P (Stan) Sander, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.A., Pomona College, 1974; M.S., Caltech, 1975; Ph.D., 1980. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1996-. Visiting Associate in Planetary Science and Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1998-2005; Lecturer in

Geology and Planetary Sciences and Environmental Engineering Science, 1998-2004, 2017; Visiting Associate in Planetary Science and Environmental Engineering and Science, 2005; Visiting Associate in Planetary Science, 2006-22.

Fedor Sandomirskii, Ph.D.
Linde Institute Postdoctoral Instructor in Economics
M.A., St. Petersburg, 2011; Ph.D., Russian Academy of Sciences, 2014; Caltech, 2021-23.

Cesar M (Martin) Saravia, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., National Technological University, 2004; Ph.D., Universidad Nacional del Sur, 2013. Caltech, 2021.

Anneila I Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Ira S. Bowen Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Edinburgh, 1963; M.S., Caltech, 1967; Ph.D., 1977; D.Sc.h.c., University of Edinburgh. Research Fellow, 1977-79; Member of the Professional Staff, 1979-88; Senior Research Fellow, 1988-90; Senior Research Associate, 1990-98; Professor, 1998-2004, 2016-17; Rosen Professor, 2004-13; Bowen Professor, 2013-16; Bowen Professor, Emeritus, 2018-; Associate Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1992-96; Executive Director, 1996-98; Director, 1998-2007; Director, Interferometry Science Center, 2000-03; Director, Michelson Science Center, 2003; Vice President, 2007-15.

Jonathan Sauder, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.A., Bradley University, 2009; M.S., University of Southern California, 2011; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2020-24.

Tilman Sauer, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in History
Dipl., Free University (Berlin), 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-03; Senior Research Fellow, 2003-05; Senior Research Associate, 2005-; Lecturer, 2006; 2008; 2009. Caltech, 2018-25.

Jack Sayers, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Physics
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2016-.

Mark Scheel, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Physics
Ph.D., Cornell University, 1996. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2005-; Lecturer, 2005-06; 2014- 15; Research

Professor, 2015-.

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.

Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics and Physics; Merkin Institute Professor
B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1993-95; Professor, 1995-2000; Neches Professor, 2000-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2021-; Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2006-08; Co-Director, 2008-11.

Maarten Schmidt, Ph.D.

Francis L. Moseley Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
Ph.D., University of Leiden, 1956; Sc.D., Yale University, 1966. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1959-64; Professor, 1964-81; Institute Professor, 1981-87; Moseley Professor, 1987-96; Moseley Professor Emeritus, 1996-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1972-75; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1976-78; Director, Hale Observatories, 1978-80.

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.

Theodore Y. Wu Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist
Vordipl., Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg, 1993; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-09; Professor, 2009-10; Gilloon Professor, 2010-18; Wu Professor, 2018-; Director, Linde Center, 2011-12; Executive Officer, 2011-12; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2016-.

Joshua Schneiderman, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Writing
M.A., University of Georgia, Athens, 2005; M.Phil., City University, 2012; Ph.D., 2021. Caltech, 2021.

Peter Schroeder, Ph.D.

Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics
B.S., Technical University of Berlin, 1987; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., Princeton University, 1992; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor of Computer Science, Caltech, 1995-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2000; Associate Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational

Mathematics, 2000-01; Professor, 2001-13; Hanisch Professor, 2013-; Division Deputy Chair, 2012-15; Acting Director of the Center for Advanced Computing Research, 2013-14.

Bjarne Schuelke, Ph.D.

Harry Bateman Instructor in Mathematics
B.S., University of Bonn, 2016; M.S., University of Hamburg, 2018; Ph.D., University of Hamburg, 2021. Caltech, 2021-24.

Leonard J Schulman, Ph.D.

Professor of Computer Science
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988; Ph.D., 1992. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-.

Keith C Schwab, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics
B.A., University of Chicago, 1990; Ph.D., University of California, 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013-15.

Daniel M Schwartz

Physician in Residence
B.A., Haverford College, 1980; M.D., University of California, San Francisco, 1984. Caltech, 2020-24.

John H Schwarz, Ph.D.

Harold Brown Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1962; Ph.D., University of California, 1966. Research Associate, Caltech, 1972-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-85; Professor of Theoretical Physics, 1985-89; Brown Professor, 1989-2014; Brown Professor Emeritus, 2015-.

Nicholas Z (Nick) Scoville, Ph.D.

Francis L. Moseley Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.A., Columbia University, 1967; Ph.D., 1972. Professor, Caltech, 1984-96; Moseley Professor, 1996-2016; Moseley Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1986-96. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2000-04.

Thayer Scudder, Ph.D.

Professor of Anthropology, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1952; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1960. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1964-66; Associate Professor, 1966-69; Professor, 1969-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-.

Charles T (Chip) Sebens, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Philosophy
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 2009, M.St., University of
Oxford, 2010, Ph.D., University of
Michigan, 2015. Caltech, 2018-.

Kimberly A See, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S. Colorado School of Mines, 2009;
Ph.D., University of California, Santa
Barbara, 2014; Visiting Associate,
Caltech, 2017; Assistant Professor,
2017-.

John H Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Louis E. Nohl Professor of Chemical
Engineering*
B.S., University of Rochester, 1964;
Ph.D., Princeton University, 1967;
D.Sc.h.c., University of Patras;
Carnegie Mellon University; Clarkson
University. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 1967-70; Associate
Professor, 1970-74; Professor, 1974-;
Nohl Professor, 1979-; Executive
Officer for Chemical Engineering,
1974-90; Executive Officer for
Environmental Science and
Engineering, 2016-17; Chair, Division
of Engineering and Applied Science,
1990-2000.

Daniel R (Dan) Semlow, Ph.D.
*Assistant Professor of Biochemistry;
Ronald and JoAnne Willens Scholar*
B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana,
2005; Ph.D., University of Chicago,
2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech,
2019-2020, Assistant Professor,
2020-; Willens Scholar, 2021-.

Alex L Sessions, Ph.D.
Professor of Geobiology
B.A., Williams College, 1991; M.Sc.,
Dartmouth College, 1996; Ph.D.,
Indiana University (Bloomington),
2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech,
2003-10; Associate Professor, 2010;
Professor, 2010-.

Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D.
*Altair Professor of Chemistry;
Executive Officer for Biochemistry and
Molecular Biophysics*
B.S., University of Maryland, 1994;
Ph.D., Stanford University, 2000.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11;
Professor, 2011-; Altair Professor,
2019-; Executive Officer, 2015-.

Mikhail Shapiro, Ph.D.
*Professor of Chemical Engineering;
Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical
Institute*
B.S., Brown University, 2004; Ph.D.,
Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 2008. Visiting Associate,

Caltech, 2013; Assistant Professor,
2014-18; Professor, 2019-; HMRI
Investigator, 2015-21; Schlinger
Scholar, 2017-18; HHMI Investigator,
2021-.

Mohammad H Shehata, Ph.D.
*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*
B.S., Cairo University, Egypt, 2001;
Ph.D., University of Toyama, Japan,
2011. Caltech, 2016-25.

Joseph E Shepherd, Ph.D.
*C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of
Aeronautics and Mechanical
Engineering*
B.S., University of South Florida, 1976;
Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Associate
Professor, 1993-99; Professor of
Aeronautics, 1999-2005; Professor of
Aeronautics and Mechanical
Engineering, 2006-08; Johnson
Professor, 2008-; Davis Leadership
Chair, 2018-20; Dean of Graduate
Studies, 2009-15; Vice President for
Student Affairs, 2015-20.

Melanie M Sherazi, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Writing
B.A., University of California, San
Diego, 2000; Ph.D., University of
California, Riverside, 2015. Caltech,
2017-19; 2021; 2022.

Robert P (Bob) Sherman, Ph.D.
Professor of Economics and Statistics
B.A., Marquette University, 1978;
M.A., University of Louisville, 1985;
M.Phil., Yale University, 1987; Ph.D.,
1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech,
1996-99; Associate Professor,
1999-2005; Professor, 2005-;
Executive Officer, 2019-22.

Shinsuke (Shin) Shimojo, Ph.D.
*Gertrude Baltimore Professor of
Experimental Psychology*
B.A., University of Tokyo, 1978; M.A.,
1980; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute
of Technology, 1985. Associate
Professor, Caltech, 1997-98;
Professor, 1999-2010; Baltimore
Professor, 2010-.

Daniel P Shoemaker, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., University of Illinois, 2006; Ph.D.,
University of California, Santa Barbara,
2010. Caltech, 2022.

Matthew S (Matt) Shum, Ph.D.
*J. Stanley Johnson Professor of
Economics*
B.A., Columbia University, 1992;
Ph.D., Stanford University, 1998.
Professor, Caltech, 2008-16; J.
Stanley Johnson Professor, 2016-.

Athanassios G (Thanos) Siapas, Ph.D.

Professor of Computation and Neural Systems

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.S., 1992; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Bren Scholar 2003-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2017-20.

Constantine (Costis) Sideris, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2010; M.S., 2011, Ph.D., 2016. Lecturer, Caltech, 2017; Visiting Associate, 2018-23.

Daniel M Silevitch, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1996; Ph.D., John Hopkins University, 2003. Caltech, 2015-.

David W Simmons-Duffin, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics

A.B., Harvard University, 2006; A.M., 2006; CASM., University of Cambridge, 2007; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2012. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016-17; Assistant Professor, 2017-20; Associate Professor, 2020-21; Professor, 2021-.

Barry M Simon, Ph.D.; D.Sc.h.c.

International Business Machines

Professor of Mathematics and Theoretical Physics, Emeritus

A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1970; D.Sc.h.c., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology; University of Wales Swansea; Ludwig Maximilians-Universitat Munchen. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1980-81; Professor, 1981-84; International Business Machines Professor, 1984-2016; International Business Machines Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1997-2003; 2009-13.

Melvin I (Mel) Simon, Ph.D.

Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini

Professor of Biological Sciences, Emeritus

B.S., City College of New York, 1959; Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1963. Professor, Caltech, 1982-86; Biaggini Professor, 1986-2005; Biaggini Professor Emeritus, 2005-; Chair, Division of Biology, 1995-2000.

Mark Simons, Ph.D.

John W. and Herberta M. Miles

Professor of Geophysics; Jet

Propulsion Laboratory Chief Scientist

B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1989; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-2007; Professor, 2007-17; Miles Professor, 2017-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Scientist, 2017-.

Juni Singh, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Instructor in Social

Sciences of Sustainability

B.A., University of Delhi, 2013; M.A., Paris School of Economics, 2015; Ph.D., 2020. Caltech, 2022-23.

Elin O Slavick

Lecturer in Visual Culture

B.A., Sarah Lawrence College, 1988; MFA, Chicago Art Institute, 1991. Caltech, 2022.

Annette J Smith, Ph.D.

Professor of Literature, Emeritus

B.A., University of Paris (Sorbonne), 1947; M.A., 1950; Ph.D., 1970. Visiting Assistant Professor of French, Caltech, 1970-71; Lecturer, 1971-81; Associate Professor, 1982-85; Professor, 1985-92; Professor of Literature Emeritus, 1993-.

Suzanne Smrekar, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geophysics

B.Sc., Brown University, 1984; Ph.D., Southern Methodist University, 1990. Caltech, 2019-23.

B T Soifer, Ph.D.

Harold Brown Professor of Physics, Emeritus

B.S., Caltech, 1968; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1972. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1978-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-89; Professor, 1989-15; Harold Brown Professor, 2015-17; Harold Brown Professor, Emeritus, 2017-; Director, Space Infrared Telescope Facility (SIRTF) Science Center, 1997-2004. Director, Spitzer Science Center, 2004-21; Deputy Chair, 2008-10; Acting Chair, 2010; Division Chair, 2010-14; Kresa Leadership Chair, 2014-15.

Theis I Solling, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry

Ph.D., University of Copenhagen, 1999. Caltech, 2022.

Antoine Y Song, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics
B.S., Pierre and Marie Curie

University, 2014; M.S., 2015; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2019. Caltech, 2022-.

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D.
Shang-Yi Ch'en Professor of Physics
B.Sc., Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 1993; M.A., Harvard University, 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2008-11; Professor, 2011-17; Ch'en Professor, 2017-.

Charles D Sprenger, Ph.D.
Professor of Economics; Executive Officer for the Social Sciences
B.A., Stanford University, 2002; M.Sc., University College London, 2005; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego, 2011. Caltech, 2020-; Executive Officer, 2022-.

Philip Stamp, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., University of Sussex, 1978; M.Sc., University of Central Lancashire, 1979; Ph.D., University of Sussex, 1984. Caltech, 2019; 2021-24.

Damian A Stanley, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Psychology
Ph.D., New York University, 2005. Caltech, 2016-23.

Angelike Stathopoulos, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology
B.A., University of California, 1992; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-.

Charles (Chuck) Steidel, Ph.D.
Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astronomy
A.B., Princeton University, 1984; Ph.D., Caltech, 1990. Assistant Professor, 1995-97; Associate Professor, 1997-98; Professor 1998-2004; DuBridge Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2004-2007.

Paul W Sternberg, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology
B.A., Hampshire College, 1978; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1987-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-2004; Morgan Professor, 2004-17; Bren Professor, 2017-; HHMI Investigator, 1992-2017.

David J Stevenson, Ph.D., D.S.c.
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Planetary Science, Emeritus
B.S., Victoria University (New Zealand), 1971; M.S., 1972; Ph.D.,

Cornell University, 1976; D.S.c., Victoria University. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1980-84; Professor, 1984-95; Van Osdol Professor, 1995-2011; Goldberger Professor, 2011-21; Goldberger Professor Emeritus, 2021-. Chair, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1989-94.

Joann M Stock, Ph.D.
Professor of Geology and Geophysics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1988. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990; Associate Professor, 1992-98; Professor, 1998-.

Edward M Stolper, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.Phil.h.c.
Judge Shirley Hufstедler Professor of Geology
A.B., Harvard College, 1974; M.Phil., University of Edinburgh, 1976; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1979; D.Sc.h.c., University of Bristol; University of Edinburgh; D.Phil.h.c., Hebrew University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-82; Associate Professor, 1982-83; Professor, 1983-90; Leonhard Professor, 1990-2019; Millikan Professor, 2020-21; Distinguished Professor, 2021-22; Hufstедler Professor, 2022-. Acting Executive Officer for Geochemistry, 1989; Executive Officer, 1989-94; Chair, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1994-2004; Acting Provost, 2004; Provost, 2007-17; Larson Provostial Chair, 2013-17; Interim President, 2013-2014; Senior Advisor, 2017-19.

Brian M Stoltz, Ph.D.
Victor and Elizabeth Atkins Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.A., B.S., Indiana University of Pennsylvania, 1993; M.A., Yale University, 1996; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-07; Professor, 2007-; Bowles Professor, 2007-12; Atkins Professor, 2022-. Executive Officer, 2010-12; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Edward C Stone, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
David Morrisroe Professor of Physics, Emeritus
S.M., University of Chicago, 1959; Ph.D., 1964; D.Sc.h.c., Harvard University; Washington University; University of Chicago; University of Southern California. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1964-66; Senior Research Fellow, 1967; Assistant Professor,

1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-76; Professor, 1976-94; Morrisroe Professor, 1994-2022; Morrisroe Professor Emeritus, 2022-; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1983-88; Vice President for Astronomical Facilities, 1988-90; Vice President and Director of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1991-2001; Vice Provost for Special Projects, 2004-22.

Paul B Stovall

Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering; Supervisor, Mechanical Engineering Shop
A.A., Cerritos College, 1992. Caltech, 2020-22.

Ellen G Strauss, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus
B.A., Swarthmore College, 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1966. Research Fellow, 1969-73; Senior Research Fellow, 1973-84; Senior Research Associate, 1984-2007; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2007-.

Andrew M Stuart, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Bristol, 1983; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 1986. Bren Professor, Caltech, 2016-.

Tao Sun, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.S., Xinjiang University, 2001; Ph.D., Shanghai Institute for Biological Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences, 2007. Caltech, 2021-22.

Christopher M Swank, Ph.D.

Research Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., North Carolina State University Raleigh, 2005; Ph.D., North Carolina State University Raleigh, 2012. Caltech 2019-.

Anna Szumowicz, Ph.D.

Harry Bateman Instructor in Mathematics
M.S., University Paris 13, 2014; Ph.D., Durham University, 2019; Ph.D., Sorbonne University, 2019. Caltech 2020-23.

Reza Tadayon Nejad, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
Ph.D., University of Calgary, 2011; M.D., Ahwaz University of Medical Science, 2004. Caltech, 2019-24.

Shervin Taghavi Larigani, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and

Civil Engineering

M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2015-20; 2021-24.

Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D.

Anna L. Rosen Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1981; M.S., University of California, 1986; Ph.D., 1989. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2000; Professor, 2000-05; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering, 2005-13; Rosen Professor, 2013-; Cherng Medical Engineering Leadership Chair, 2017-22; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 2005-2008; Executive Officer for Medical Engineering, 2013-22.

Michael K Takase, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chemistry
B.S., University of Hawaii (Manoa), 2004; Ph.D., University of California (Irvine), 2009. Caltech, 2013; 2014; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2019; 2020; 2021.

Omer Tamuz, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics and Mathematics
B.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 2006; M.Sc., Weizmann Institute of Science, 2010; Ph.D., 2013. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2015-19; Professor, 2019-.

Armand R Tanguay, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Caltech, 1971; M.S., Yale University, 1972; M.Phil., 1975; Ph.D., 1977. Associate Professor, University of Southern California, 1983-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1984; 1999-2003; 2017-25.

Robert D Tanner, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.S., University of Michigan, 1962; M.S., 1963; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1967. Caltech, 2010-22.

Mickael Tanter, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar
Electrical Engineering Degree, Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité, 1994; M.S., University Paris VII, 1994; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2022.

Joao Teixeira, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
Ph.D., University of Lisbon, 2000. Caltech, 2010-24.

Julia Tejada Lara, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Geobiology
M.S., University of Florida, 2015; M.A.,
Columbia University, 2017; M. Phil.,
2019; Ph.D., 2020. Caltech, 2022-23.

Saul A Teukolsky, Ph.D.
*Robinson Professor of Theoretical
Astrophysics*
B.Sc., University of the Witwatersrand,
1970; Ph.D., California Institute of
Technology, 1973. Visiting Associate,
Caltech, 2015-16; Robinson
Professor, 2017-.

Andrew F Thompson, Ph.D.
*Professor of Environmental Science
and Engineering*
B.S., Dartmouth College, 2000; C.A.S.,
University of Cambridge, 2001,
M.Phil., 2002; Ph.D., Scripps Institute
of Oceanography, 2006. Assistant
Professor, Caltech, 2011-17;
Professor, 2017-; Academic Officer,
2019-22.

Matthew W Thomson, Ph.D.
*Assistant Professor of Computational
Biology; Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*
B.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D.,
2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech,
2016; Assistant Professor, 2017-;
HMRI Investigator, 2018-.

**Kip S Thome, Nobel Laureate, Ph.D,
D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c., L.H.D.h.c.**
*Richard P. Feynman Professor of
Theoretical Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., Princeton
University, 1965; D.Sc.h.c., Illinois
College; Utah State University;
University of Chicago; D.h.c., Moscow
University; University of Glasgow;
L.H.D.h.c., The Claremont Graduate
University. Research Fellow in
Physics, Caltech, 1966-67; Associate
Professor of Theoretical Physics,
1967-70; Professor, 1970-91; William
R. Kenan Professor, 1981-91;
Feynman Professor, 1991-2009;
Feynman Professor Emeritus, 2009-.

David A Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*Provost; Ross McCollum-William H.
Corcoran Professor of Chemistry and
Chemical Engineering; Carl and Shirley
Larson Provostial Chair*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 1974; M.S., University of
Massachusetts, 1976; Ph.D., 1978;
D.h.c., Eindhoven Technical
University. McCollum-Corcoran
Professor and Professor, Caltech,
1998-. Chair, Division of Chemistry
and Chemical Engineering,
1999-2009; Director, Beckman

Institute, 2011-17, Provost, 2017-;
Larson Provostial Chair, 2017-.

Francois Tissot, Ph.D.
*Assistant Professor of Geochemistry;
Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*
Diplôme d'Ingenieur, École National
Supérieure de Géologie, 2009; M.Sc.,
Lulea University of Technology, 2009;
Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2015.
Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18;
Assistant Professor, 2018-; HMRI
Investigator, 2021-.

Ritsuko H Toner, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Japanese
B.A., Kyoto University of Foreign
Studies (Japan), 1974; M.A., University
of Southern California, 1979; Ph.D.,
1987. Caltech, 1992-.

Nicholas J Tosca, Ph.D.
*Moore Distinguished Scholar in
Geology*
B.S., University at Albany, 2001; M.S.,
Stony Brook University, 2003; Ph.D.,
2007. Caltech 2020-21.

Sandra Troian, Ph.D.
*Professor of Applied Physics,
Aeronautics, and Mechanical
Engineering*
B.A., Harvard University, 1980; M.S.,
Cornell University, 1984; Ph.D., 1987.
Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech,
2004-05; Professor, 2006-.

Joel A Tropp, Ph.D.
*Steele Family Professor of Applied and
Computational Mathematics*
B.A., B.S., University of Texas (Austin),
1999; M.S., 2001; Ph.D., 2004.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12;
Professor, 2012-17; Steele Family
Professor, 2017-.

Anita Tusche, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Neuroeconomics
B.Sc/M.Sc., Technical University
Dresden, 2007; Ph.D., Humboldt
University Berlin, 2013. Caltech,
2018-23.

Carol C (Chace) Tydell
Lecturer in Biology
B.S., University of California (Davis),
1980; D.V.M., 1982. Adjunct
Professor, Pasadena City College,
2007-2010. Instructor Biological
Sciences, Cerritos College, 2010 -.
Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-10;
Lecturer, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012,
2013, 2014, 2015-22.

Paul A Ullrich, Ph.D.
*Visiting Associate in Environmental
Science and Engineering*
B.S., University of Waterloo, 2007;

M.S., 2007; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 2011. Caltech, 2021-23.

Christopher M (Chris) Umans, Ph.D.
Professor of Computer Science; Executive Officer for Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.A., Williams College, 1996; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-; EAS Division Deputy Chair, 2018-20; Executive Officer, 2020-.

Carlo R (Carl) Urbinati, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana, 1992; Ph.D., Loyola University, Chicago, 1998. Caltech, 2017-18; 2019; 2022.

Kerry J Vahala, Ph.D.
Ted and Ginger Jenkins Professor of Information Science and Technology and Applied Physics; Executive Officer for Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., Caltech, 1980; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1985. Research Fellow in Applied Physics, 1985; Assistant Professor, 1986-90; Associate Professor, 1990-96; Professor, 1996-2002; Jenkins Professor, 2002-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Palghat P Vaidyanathan, Ph.D.
Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Electrical Engineering
B.Sc., University of Calcutta, 1974; B.Tech., 1977; M.Tech., 1979; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1983-88; Associate Professor, 1988-93; Professor, 1993-2018; Tomiyasu Professor, 2018-; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 2002-05.

Jean S Valentine, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Geobiology
A.B., Smith College, 1967; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1971. Professor, University of California (Los Angeles), 1981-. Caltech, 1986-2001, 2015-22.

Michele Vallisneri, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Theoretical Astrophysics
Laurea, University of Parma, Italy, 1997; M.S., 2000; Ph.D., Caltech, 2002. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005-. Lecturer, Caltech, 2003-05; Visiting Associate, 2005-23.

David A Van Valen, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2003; Ph.D., Caltech, 2011; M.D., University of California Los Angeles, 2013; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Research Assistant Professor, 2018; Assistant Professor, 2018-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Michael C Vanier, Ph.D.
Teaching Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., McGill University, 1986; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1993; Ph.D., 2001. Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2004-2020; Teaching Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2020-.

Alexander J Varshavsky, Ph.D.
Thomas Hunt Morgan Professor of Biology
B.S., Moscow State University, 1970; Ph.D., Institute of Molecular Biology, 1973. Smits Professor, Caltech, 1992-17; Morgan Professor, 2017-.

Paulo Vasconcelos, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Geochemistry
B.S., University of Kansas, 1983; M.A., University of Texas, Austin, 1987; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1992. Caltech, 2011-16, 2020-24.

Michael A (Mike) Vacic, Ph.D.
Teaching Professor in Chemical Engineering
B.S., University of Akron, 1992; Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Lecturer, 2003-08; 2010; 2012-.

Thomas G Vidick, Ph.D.
Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris, 2007; M.S., 2007; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2011. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-17; Associate Professor, 2017-18; Professor, 2018-.

Zoltan Vidnyanszky, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics
Eotvos Lorand University, Budapest, M.S., 2011; Ph.D., 2015. Caltech 2020-23.

Juan Pablo Vigneaux Ariztia, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics
B.S., Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, 2014; M.A., Pierre and Marie

Curie University, 2015; Ph.D., University of Paris, 2019. Caltech, 2021-24.

Scott C Virgil, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chemistry
B.S., Caltech, 1987; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991. Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2013; 2014; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2020; 2021; 2022.

Petr Vogel, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate in Physics, Emeritus
Ph.D., Joint Institute of Nuclear Research (USSR), 1966. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1970-75; Research Associate, 1975-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-2004; Lecturer, 1983-90; 1992; 1995-96; 1999-2000; 2006; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2004-.

Rochus E (Robbie) Vogt, Ph.D.

R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor and Professor of Physics, Emeritus
S.M., University of Chicago, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962-65; Associate Professor, 1965-70; Professor, 1970-82; R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor, 1982-2002; R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1977-78; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1978-83; Acting Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1980-81; Vice President and Provost, 1983-87; Director, Laser Interferometer Gravitational- wave Observatory Project, 1987-94.

Peter W Voorhees, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.Sc. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1977; Ph.D., 1982. Caltech, Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2019; Visiting Associate, 2019-24.

Rebecca M Voorhees, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S., Yale University, 2007; M.Sc., 2007; Ph.D., MRC Laboratory of Molecular Biology, 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016-17; Assistant Professor, 2017-; HMRI Investigator, 2017-.

Daniel A Wagenaar, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering

M.S., University of Amsterdam, 1997; M.S., King's College - London, 1998; Ph.D., Caltech, 2006; 2016-.

David B Wales, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., University of British Columbia, 1961; M.A., 1962; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1967. Bateman Research Fellow, Caltech, 1967-68; Assistant Professor, 1968-71; Associate Professor, 1971-77; Professor, 1977-2008; Professor Emeritus, 2008-. Associate Dean of Students, 1976-80; Dean of Students, 1980-84; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1985-91; Master of Student Houses, 1991-97.

Duane E Waliser, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Oregon State University, 1985; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2004-. Caltech, 2004-23.

Kaihang Wang, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University College, London, 2004; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2008. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Lihong Wang, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Medical Engineering and Electrical Engineering; Andrew and Peggy Cherng Medical Engineering Leadership Chair; Executive Officer for Medical Engineering
B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, 1984; M.S., 1987; Ph.D., Rice University, 1992. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016; Bren Professor, 2017-; Cherng Medical Engineering Leadership Chair, 2022-; Executive Officer for Medical Engineering, 2022-.

Xiangyun Wang, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chinese
M.A., Central Institute for Nationalities (China), 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Caltech, 2001-.

Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D.

Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor of Chemical Engineering; Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering
B.Sc., Beijing University, 1982; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor, 1997-2002; Professor, 2002-15; Hanson Professor, 2015-17; Dickinson

Professor, 2017-; Executive Officer, 2019-.

Michael M Watkins, Ph.D.

Professor of Aerospace and Geophysics
B.S., University of Texas, Austin, 1983; M.S., 1985; Ph.D., 1989. Professor, Caltech, 2016-; Vice President and Director of Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2016-21.

Glenn A Waychunas, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geochemistry
B.A., Temple University, 1972; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1979. Caltech, 2020-22.

Lu Wei, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S., Nanjing University, 2010; Ph.D., Columbia University, 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant Professor, 2018-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Sander Weinreb, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1958; Ph.D., 1963. Caltech, 1999-2024.

Alan J Weinstein, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics; Executive Officer for Physics
A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-99; Professor, 2000-; Executive Officer, 2020-.

Cindy A Weinstein, Ph.D.

Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of English
B.A., Brandeis University, 1982; Ph.D., University of California, 1989. Assistant Professor of Literature, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2004; Associate Professor of English, 2004-05; Professor, 2005-16; Broad Professor, 2016-; Executive Officer, 2008-14; Vice Provost, 2014-18, 2019-21; Chief Diversity Officer, 2015-18, 2019-21.

Daniel P (Dan) Weitekamp, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemical Physics
B.A., Harvard College, 1974; Ph.D., University of California, 1982. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 1985-91; Associate Professor of Chemical Physics, 1991-2006; Professor, 2006-.

Xin Wen, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Nanjing University, 1998; Ph.D.,

University of Rochester, 2005. Caltech, 2014-19; 2022.

Paul O Wennberg, Ph.D.

R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering; Executive Officer for Environmental Science and Engineering; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Center for Global Environmental Science
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1994. Associate Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1998-2001; Professor, 2001-03; Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003-04; Avery Professor, 2004-; Director, Linde Center, 2008-11, 2014-; Executive Officer, 2012-; Acting Director, Linde Center, 2012-14.

Michael W Werner, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.A., Haverford College, 1963; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1968. Caltech, 1992-96; 2009-13; 2016-22.

Brian P Wernicke, Ph.D.

Chandler Family Professor of Geology
B.S., University of Southern California, 1978; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1990; Professor of Geology, 1992-2001; Chandler Professor, 2001-.

Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D.

Professor of History
B.A., Brandeis University, 1986; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1987; M.A., 1991; PhD, 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2010; Professor, 2010-.

Kara Whatley

University Librarian
B.A., Hendrix College, 1997; MLIS, University of Oklahoma, 1999; M.S., Texas Tech University, 2004. Caltech, 2019-.

Mark E Wiedenbeck, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., University of Michigan, 1971; Ph.D., 1978. Principal Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Lecturer, 2011; Visiting Associate, 2009-24.

Adam C Wierman, Ph.D.

Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Director, Information Science and Technology
B.S., Carnegie Mellon University,

2001; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2007.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12;
Professor, 2012-; Executive Officer,
2015-20; Associate Director, 2015-16;
Director, 2016-.

Danielle L Wiggins, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of History
B.A., Yale University, 2012; Ph.D.,
Emory University, 2018. Caltech,
2019-.

John C Williams, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., University of California (Santa
Cruz), 1990; M.S., Columbia
University, 1993; Ph.D., 1995. Caltech,
2020-23.

Nathan M Wilson, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Engineering
B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and
State University, 1996; M.S., Stanford
University, 1997; M.B.A., University of
California (Los Angeles), 2009; Ph.D.,
Stanford University, 2003. Caltech,
2018-22.

Richard M Wilson, Ph.D.
Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., Indiana University, 1966; M.S.,
Ohio State University, 1968; Ph.D.,
1969. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished
Scholar, Caltech, 1976; Professor,
1980-2014; Professor Emeritus,
2014-.

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
*Professor of Computer Science,
Computation and Neural Systems, and
Bioengineering*
B.S., University of Chicago, 1991;
Ph.D., Caltech, 1998. Assistant
Professor, 1999-2006; Associate
Professor of Computer Science and
Computation and Neural Systems,
2006-07; Associate Professor,
2007-10; Professor, 2010-.

Jay R Winkler, Ph.D.
*Faculty Associate in Chemistry;
Lecturer in Chemistry*
B.S., Stanford University, 1978; Ph.D.,
Caltech, 1984. Lecturer, 2002;
2004-05; 2009-10; 2013; 2014; 2015;
2016; 2017; 2018; 2021; 2022. Faculty
Associate, 2008-24.

Kenneth J Winston, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Economics
B.S., Caltech, 1973; M.S., 1974;
Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 1979. Caltech, 2011;
2012; 2013; 2014; 2015; 2016; 2017;
2018; 2020; 2021; 2022.

Mark B Wise, Ph.D.
*John A. McCone Professor of High
Energy Physics*

B.Sc., University of Toronto, 1976;
M.Sc., 1977; Ph.D., Stanford
University, 1980. Assistant Professor
of Theoretical Physics, Caltech,
1982-84; Associate Professor,
1984-85; Professor, 1985-92; McCone
Professor, 1992-.

Barbara J Wold, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Molecular Biology;
Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis
Leadership Chair, Richard N. Merkin
Institute for Translational Research;
Director, Richard N. Merkin Institute
for Translational Research*
B. S., Arizona State University
(Tempe), 1973; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978.
Research Fellow, 1978; Assistant
Professor, 1981-88; Associate
Professor, 1988-96; Professor,
1996-2002; Bren Professor, 2003-;
Davis Leadership Chair, 2019-;
Director, 2001-11, 2019-.

Juliann K (Jul) Wolfram, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Art History
B.A., Scripps College, 1979; M.A.,
University of Kansas, 1986; M.Phil.,
1986; Ph.D., 1986. Caltech,
1992-2012; 2016; 2018; 2019; 2020;
2021; 2022.

Michael Woodford, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Economics
B.A., University of Chicago, 1977;
J.D., Yale Law School, 1980; Ph.D.,
Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 1983. Caltech, 2022.

James F Woodward, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of
the Humanities, Emeritus*
B.A., Carleton College, 1968; Ph.D.,
University of Texas (Austin), 1977.
Mellon Postdoctoral Instructor,
Caltech, 1983-86; Assistant Professor,
1986-88; Associate Professor,
1988-92; Professor, 1992-2001;
Koepfli Professor, 2001-2010; Koepfli
Professor Emeritus, 2010-. Executive
Officer for the Humanities, 1992-95;
2000-2003.

Pin Chieh Wu, Ph.D.
*Visiting Associate in Applied Physics
and Materials Science*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 2009;
M.S., 2012; Ph.D., 2015. Caltech,
2019-22.

Shukun Wu, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky and John Todd
Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., University of Science and
Technology of China, 2017; Ph.D.,
University of Illinois Urbana, 2021.
Caltech 2021-24.

Theodore Y Wu, Ph.D.

Professor of Engineering Science, Emeritus
B. Sc., Chiao-Tung University (China), 1946; M.S., Iowa State University, 1948; Ph.D., Caltech, 1952. Research Fellow in Hydrodynamics, 1952-55; Assistant Professor of Applied Mechanics, 1955-57; Associate Professor, 1957-61; Professor, 1961-66; Professor of Engineering Science, 1966-96; Professor Emeritus, 1996-.

Peter J Wyllie, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Professor of Geology, Emeritus
B.Sc. (Geology and Physics), Saint Andrews University (Scotland), 1952; B.Sc. (Geology), 1955; Ph.D., 1958; D.Sc.h.c., Saint Andrews University. Professor, Caltech, 1983-99; Professor Emeritus, 1999-. Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1983-87; Divisional Academic Officer, 1994-99.

Chengxiang Xiang, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science
Ph.D., University of California (Irvine), 2009. Caltech, 2021-.

Si Xie, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.Sc., University of Toronto, 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Caltech, 2018-22.

Yi Xin, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics
B.A, B.S., Peking University, 2012; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 2016; Ph.D., 2018; Caltech, 2018-.

Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.

Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering, Bioengineering, and Medical Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S. (Electrical Engineering); B.S. (Physics), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S.(Engineering), 1997; B.S. (Mathematics), 2002; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 2003-04; Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Bioengineering, 2004-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-16; Myers Professor, 2016-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Annon Yariv, Ph.D.

Martin and Eileen Summerfield Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1954; M.S., 1956; Ph.D., 1958.

Associate Professor, Caltech, 1964-66; Professor, 1966-74; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1974-79; Myers Professor, 1979-96; Summerfield Professor, 1996-.

Leeat Yariv, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Economics
B.Sc., Tel-Aviv University, 1992; M.Sc., 1995; M.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2001. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-05; Associate Professor, 2005-10; Professor, 2010-22; Visiting Associate, 2022.

Linda Ye, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Tsinghua University, 2008; M.E., University of Tokyo, 2014; Ph.D. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2020. Caltech 2022-23.

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D.

Thomas W. Hogan Professor of Physics
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1983; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-97; Professor, 1997-2022; Hogan Professor, 2022-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013-19.

Yi Yin, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Environmental Science and Engineering
Ph.D., Peking University, 2012. Caltech, 2022.

Kakani K Young, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., University of Washington, 2004; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2021- 2023.

Tony Yue Yu, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.A., Peking University, China and École normale supérieure Paris, 2011; M.S., École normale supérieure Paris, 2013; Ph.D., University of Paris, 2016. Professor, Caltech, 2021-.

Yisong Yue, Ph.D.

Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Illinois, 2005; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-20; Professor, 2020-.

Yuk L Yung, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior

Research Scientist

B.S., University of California, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1976; Assistant Professor, 1977-82; Associate Professor, 1982-86; Professor, 1986-2011, 2017-; Smits Family Professor, 2012-16; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2014-15; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2015-.

Magdalena (Magda) Zernicka-Goetz, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
M.Sc., University of Warsaw, 1988; Ph.D, 1993; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018-19; Bren Professor, 2019-.

Zhongwen Zhan, Ph.D.

Professor of Geophysics
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2006; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2013. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2015-22; Professor, 2022-.

Yue Zhou, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 2015. Caltech, 2022.

Julia J (Julia Jianguye) Zhu, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in the Humanities
B.A., Peking University, 2009; M.A., 2012; Ph.D., University of Sorbonne, 2018. Caltech, 2021-22.

Xinwen Zhu, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
A.B., Peking University, 2004; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2009. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2014-16; Professor, 2016-.

Kai G Zinn, Ph.D.

Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits Professor of Biology
B.A., University of California (San Diego), 1977; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-1999. Professor, 1999-2017; Smits Professor, 2017-.

Jonas Zmuidzinis, Ph.D.

Merle Kingsley Professor of Physics; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories
B.S., Caltech, 1981; Ph.D., University of California, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2000; Professor 2000-10; Kingsley

Professor, 2010-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2005-11; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Technologist, 2011-16; Director, Micro-Devices Laboratory, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2007-11; Director, 2018-.

Konstantin M Zuev, Ph.D.

Teaching Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia, 2003; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, 2009. Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2011-13; Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2015-20; Teaching Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2020-.

Kathryn M Zurek, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Bethel University, 2001; Ph.D., University of Washington, 2006; Professor, Caltech, 2019-.

